

The Florida Senate
COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

BANKING AND INSURANCE
Senator Richter, Chair
Senator Smith, Vice Chair

MEETING DATE: Tuesday, April 5, 2011
TIME: 10:15 a.m.—12:15 p.m.
PLACE: *Pat Thomas Committee Room, 412 Knott Building*

MEMBERS: Senator Richter, Chair; Senator Smith, Vice Chair; Senators Alexander, Bennett, Bogdanoff, Fasano, Hays, Margolis, Negron, Oelrich, and Sobel

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
1	CS/SB 1072 Judiciary / Latvala (Identical H 951)	Recording of Real Property Documents; Establishes that certain electronic documents accepted for recordation are validly recorded. Provides legislative intent. Provides for prospective and retroactive application. JU 03/22/2011 Fav/CS BI 04/05/2011 Favorable BC	Favorable Yeas 9 Nays 0
2	SB 1754 Garcia (Similar CS/H 1193)	Health Insurance; Prohibits a person from being compelled to purchase health insurance except under specified conditions. Specifies that the act does not prohibit the collection of certain debts. BI 03/22/2011 Temporarily Postponed BI 04/05/2011 Fav/CS HR RC	Fav/CS Yeas 7 Nays 2
3	SB 1882 Garcia (Compare H 505)	Telemedicine Coverage; Requires health insurers, corporations, and health maintenance organizations issuing certain health policies to provide coverage for telemedicine services. Prohibits the exclusion of telemedicine cost coverage solely because the services were not provided face to face. Provides coverage under the state plan or a waiver for health home services provided to eligible individuals with chronic conditions, etc. BI 04/05/2011 Temporarily Postponed HR BC	Temporarily Postponed

COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

Banking and Insurance

Tuesday, April 5, 2011, 10:15 a.m.—12:15 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
4	SB 1836 Diaz de la Portilla (Identical H 1235)	Captive Insurance; Expands the kinds of insurance for which a captive insurer may seek licensure. Limits the risks that certain captive insurers may insure. Specifies requirements and conditions relating to a captive insurer's authority to conduct business. Requires that before licensure certain captive insurers must file or submit to the Commissioner of Insurance Regulation specified information, documents, and statements. Requires a captive reinsurance company to annually pay a specified tax amount, etc. BI 04/05/2011 Fav/CS BC	Fav/CS Yeas 10 Nays 0
5	SB 1930 Bogdanoff (Compare CS/CS/H 967, CS/H 1411, S 1694)	Motor Vehicle Personal Injury Protection Insurance; Revises provisions relating to the contents of written reports of motor vehicle crashes. Requires that an application for licensure as a mobile clinic include a statement regarding insurance fraud. Authorizes the Division of Insurance Fraud to establish a direct-support organization for the purpose of prosecuting, investigating, and preventing motor vehicle insurance fraud. Requires a claimant's request about insurance coverage to be appropriately served upon the disclosing entity, etc. BI 03/29/2011 Temporarily Postponed BI 04/05/2011 Temporarily Postponed CJ BC	Temporarily Postponed
6	SB 1694 Richter (Compare CS/CS/H 967, CS/H 1411, S 1930)	Motor Vehicle Personal Injury Protection Insurance; Provides that the circuit court has exclusive jurisdiction in actions involving challenges to arbitration decisions under the Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law. Requires a claimant's request about insurance coverage to be appropriately served upon the disclosing entity. Provides that an insurer that requests an examination under oath in a manner that is inconsistent with the policy is engaging in an unfair and deceptive trade practice, etc. BI 03/29/2011 Not Considered BI 04/05/2011 Not Considered JU BC	Not Considered

COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

Banking and Insurance

Tuesday, April 5, 2011, 10:15 a.m.—12:15 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
7	SB 1500 Latvala (Identical H 1019, Compare CS/S 1972)	Foster Care Providers; Decreases the limits of liability and requisite insurance coverage for lead community- based providers and subcontractors. Provides immunity from liability for the Department of Children and Family Services for acts or omissions of a community-based provider or subcontractor, or the officers, agents, or employees thereof. BI 03/29/2011 Not Considered BI 04/05/2011 Not Considered CF JU BC	Not Considered

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Banking and Insurance Committee

BILL: CS/SB 1072
 INTRODUCER: Judiciary Committee and Senator Latvala
 SUBJECT: Recording of Real Property Documents
 DATE: March 31, 2011 REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Maclure	Maclure	JU	Fav/CS
2.	Arzillo	Burgess	BI	Favorable
3.			BC	
4.				
5.				
6.				

Please see Section VIII. for Additional Information:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| A. COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE..... | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Statement of Substantial Changes |
| B. AMENDMENTS..... | <input type="checkbox"/> | Technical amendments were recommended |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | Amendments were recommended |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | Significant amendments were recommended |

I. Summary:

The committee substitute provides that a document that was or is submitted by electronic means to the clerk of court or county recorder and accepted for recordation is valid, even if the document was received and recorded prior to the Department of State adopting rules relating to the electronic recording of documents. These documents are also considered valid notwithstanding any defects in, deviations from, or the inability to demonstrate strict compliance with the statutory or regulatory framework in effect at the time of recordation. The bill specifies that it intends to clarify existing law and applies prospectively and retroactively. In this manner, the bill is designed to ratify the validity of documents submitted by electronic means to clerks of court or county recorders prior to the state's full implementation of electronic recording of real property documents.

This bill creates section 695.28, Florida Statutes.

II. Present Situation:

Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act: Background¹

Real estate transactions are some of the oldest forms of transactions governed by law. Over the years as literacy and technology have evolved, these transactions have moved from being conducted symbolically to being recorded through the use of paper deeds, mortgages, and leases. Today, electronic communications have become more prevalent and in many situations have replaced paper. However, there are certain barriers to using electronic communications to carry on real estate transactions. Many states have enacted statute of fraud requirements that inhibit the use of electronic communications. In 1677, the “statute of frauds” was enacted to declare all contracts that were not in writing and signed by the parties to be unenforceable.² These requirements have made it more difficult to develop electronic alternatives to paper transactions that are equally enforceable. According to the Property Records Industry Association (PRIA), there are more than 3,600 recording jurisdictions nationwide. Although many of these jurisdictions have shown an interest in converting from paper recording systems to electronic systems, only a small number of jurisdictions have actually done so due to the lack of clear authority for them to do so.³

In 1999, the National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws (NCCUSL)⁴ attempted to rectify this problem:

The first step to remedy this emerging problem took place in 1999 when the Uniform Law Commissioners promulgated the Uniform Electronic Transactions Act (UETA). This act adjusted statute of fraud provisions to include electronic “records” and “signatures” for the memorialization of all kinds of transactions, including basic transactions in real estate. It is possible to have sale contracts, mortgage instruments (in whatever form a jurisdiction uses) and promissory notes memorialized in electronic form with electronic signatures that will now be treated the equal of the same paper documents with manual signatures. This is the result of the wide-spread enactment of UETA and the subsequent enactment of the Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act (E-Sign) by Congress.

Real estate transactions, however, require another step not addressed by either UETA or E-Sign. Real estate documents must be recorded on public records to be effective. Recording takes place in most states in a county office devoted to keeping these records. Recording protects current interests in real estate by clarifying who holds those interests. The chain of title leading to the current title-holder, meaning the historic record of documents relating to transactions for a

¹ The information contained in this portion of the Present Situation of this bill analysis is from the Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act, as well as materials on the website of the National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws.

² BLACK’S LAW DICTIONARY (9th ed. 2009).

³ National Conference of Comm’rs on Uniform State Laws, *Why States Should Adopt the Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act (URPERA)*, available at <http://uniformlaws.org/Act.aspx?title=Real%20Property%20Electronic%20Recording%20Act> (follow the “Why States Should Adopt URPERA” link) (last visited Mar. 20, 2011) [hereinafter *Why States Should Adopt URPERA*].

⁴ The NCCUSL is an organization that “provides states with non-partisan, well-conceived and well-drafted legislation that brings clarity and stability to critical areas of the law.” National Conference of Comm’rs on Uniform State Laws, *Uniform Law Commission*, <http://www.nccusl.org/> (last visited Mar. 20, 2011).

specific piece of real estate, establishes the marketability of that piece of real estate by the current owner of interests in it. The real estate records establish this chain of title. State law governs these local recording offices, and there are requirements in the law of every state relating to the originality and authenticity of paper documents that are presented for recording. These are themselves “statute of fraud” provisions that must be specifically adjusted before electronic recording may take place. Neither UETA nor E-Sign help.⁵

In 2004, the NCCUSL finalized and approved the Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act (URPERA), in order to provide clear authority to recording jurisdictions that electronic recording is acceptable. The URPERA:

- Maintains conceptual and definitional consistency between URPERA and UETA and E-Sign.
- Equates electronic documents and electronic signatures to original paper documents and manual signatures, so that any requirement for originality is satisfied by an electronic document.
- Provides greater clarity for the authority to implement electronic recording when compared with existing law.
- Designates a state entity or commission responsible for setting statewide uniform standards and requires it to set uniform standards that must be implemented in every recording office that elects to accept electronic documents.
- Establishes the factors that must be considered when a state entity formulates, adopts, and promotes standards for effective electronic recording.
- Allows for cross-storage of electronic and paper documents.⁶

Currently, 26 states, including the District of Columbia and the U.S. Virgin Islands, have enacted the URPERA, and three other states have introduced URPERA legislation in 2011.⁷

Electronic Recording of Real Property Documents in Florida

Florida adopted the Uniform Electronic Transaction Act (UETA) in 2000,⁸ based on the act promulgated by the NCCUSL. The NCCUSL, the PRIA and the Electronic Financial Services Council, believed that UETA authorized the electronic creation, submission, and recording of electronic documents affecting real property.⁹

In 2007, Florida enacted the Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act, codified in s. 695.27, F.S.¹⁰ Under the law, the Department of State (department) is required to consult with

⁵ National Conference of Comm’rs on Uniform State Laws, *Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act Summary*, <http://uniformlaws.org/ActSummary.aspx?title=Real%20Property%20Electronic%20Recording%20Act> (last visited Mar. 20, 2011).

⁶ *Why States Should Pass URPERA*, *supra* note 3.

⁷ National Conference of Comm’rs on Uniform State Laws, *Real Property Electronic Recording Act: Enactment Status Map*, <http://uniformlaws.org/Act.aspx?title=Real%20Property%20Electronic%20Recording%20Act> (last visited Mar. 20, 2011).

⁸ Chapter 2000-164, s. 1, Laws of Fla., codified in s. 668.50, F.S.

⁹ See Property Records Industry Ass’n, *PRIA and EFSC on Electronic Recordation of Scanned Land Documents* (2004), available at http://www.pria.us/files/public/Committees/Real_Property_Law/URPERA/2004/FloridaSummary12204.pdf (last visited March 20, 2011).

¹⁰ Chapter 2007-233, s. 1, Laws of Fla.

the Electronic Recording Advisory Committee (committee)¹¹ to adopt standards to implement the URPERA in Florida. The department and committee are charged with keeping the standards and practices of county recorders in Florida in harmony with the standards and practices of other states' recording offices, and keeping the technology used by recorders in this state compatible with technology used in other states.¹² In doing this, s. 695.27(5)(e), F.S., directs the department, in consultation with the committee, to consider the following elements when adopting, amending, or repealing standards:

- The standards and practices of other jurisdictions;
- The most recent standards adopted by national standard-setting bodies, such as the PRIA;
- The views of interested persons and governmental officials and entities;
- The needs of counties by varying size, population, and resources; and
- Standards requiring adequate information security protection to ensure that electronic documents are accurate, authentic, adequately preserved, and resistant to tampering.

In May 2008, the department adopted rules pertaining to real property electronic recording.¹³

According to the Real Property, Probate and Trust Law Section of The Florida Bar, some of the state's clerks of court and county recorders began accepting electronic recordings prior to the adoption of URPERA, under the assumption that UETA authorized the use of electronic recordings, and others began accepting electronic documents before DOS adopted its rules governing electronic filing.¹⁴

Clerks of Court and County Recorders in Florida

Clerks of court and county recorders are required to maintain a variety of court and official records. Court records maintained by a clerk of court include:

the contents of the court file, including the progress docket and other similar records generated to document activity in a case, transcripts filed with the clerk, documentary exhibits in the custody of the clerk, and electronic records, videotapes, or stenographic tapes of depositions or other proceedings filed with the clerk, and electronic records, videotapes, or stenographic tapes of court proceedings¹⁵

Court clerks also serve as county recorders.¹⁶ Official records maintained by the clerk of court, acting as the county recorder, include recorded judgments, deeds, mortgages, claims of liens, death certificates, certificates of discharge from military service, maps, and other records.¹⁷

¹¹ The committee terminated on July 1, 2010. Section 695.27(5)(f), F.S.

¹² Section 695.27(5)(e), F.S.

¹³ See Rules 1B-31.001 and 1B-31.002, F.A.C.

¹⁴ Real Property, Probate and Trust Law Section, The Florida Bar, *Legislative Position Request Form* (2009) (on file with the Senate Committee on Judiciary).

¹⁵ Fla. R. Jud. Admin. 2.420(b)(1)(A).

¹⁶ Section 28.222, F.S.

¹⁷ *Id.*

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Electronic Recording of Real Property Documents

This committee substitute creates s. 695.28, F.S., to provide that a document that is entitled to be recorded and that was or is submitted by electronic means and accepted by the clerk of court or county recorder for recordation is valid, even if the document was received and recorded before the Department of State (department) adopted rules relating to the electronic recording of documents. These documents are also considered valid notwithstanding any defects in, deviations from, or the inability to demonstrate strict compliance with the statutory or regulatory framework in effect at the time of recordation. The bill specifies that the newly created section of law does not alter the duty of the clerk of court or county recorder to comply with s. 695.27, F.S., or the rules adopted pursuant to that section.

The bill states that it is intended to clarify existing law and applies prospectively and retroactively. Some clerks of court and county recorders began accepting electronic recordings prior to the department adopting rules to implement the Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act (URPERA). According to the Real Property, Probate and Trust Law Section of the Florida Bar:

The intent of the statute, of the rule and of the parties to the Electronic Documents was that they be valid, binding, validly filed and to provide constructive notice notwithstanding timing differences or the mechanism for converting the physical signature into an electronic signature.

Because of the importance of a stable and certain record title and land conveyance system, this bill retroactively and prospectively ratifies the validity of all such electronic documents submitted to and accepted by a county recorder for recordation, notwithstanding those types of possible technical defects.¹⁸

Except as otherwise provided, the bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

¹⁸ Real Property, Probate and Trust Law Section, The Florida Bar, *White Paper: Bill Curing Certain Defects as to Electronic Documents and Electronically Recorded Documents* (2008) (on file with the Senate Committee on Judiciary).

D. Other Constitutional Issues:

This bill provides that it is the Legislature's intent to clarify existing law and that the provisions of the bill apply prospectively and retroactively. Retroactive operation is disfavored by courts and generally "statutes are prospective, and will not be construed to have retroactive operation unless the language employed in the enactment is so clear it will admit of no other construction."¹⁹ The Florida Supreme Court has articulated four issues to consider when determining whether a statute may be retroactively applied:

- Is the statute procedural or substantive?
- Was there an unambiguous legislative intent for retroactive application?
- Was a person's right vested or inchoate?
- Is the application of the statute to these facts unconstitutionally retroactive?²⁰

The general rule of statutory construction is that a procedural or remedial statute may operate retroactively, but that a substantive statute may not operate retroactively without clear legislative intent. Substantive laws either create or impose a new obligation or duty, or impair or destroy existing rights, and procedural laws enforce those rights or obligations.²¹ It appears that the bill is clarifying existing law, rather than creating new statutory rights, duties, or obligations.

Additionally, the bill makes it clear that it is the Legislature's intent to apply the law retroactively. "Where a statute expresses clear legislative intent for retroactive application, courts will apply the provision retroactively."²² A court will not follow this rationale, however, if applying a statute retroactively will impair vested rights, create new obligations, or impose new penalties.²³ This bill does not appear to do any of these things. Accordingly, to that extent, the retroactive nature of the bill does not appear to pose significant constitutional concerns.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:**A. Tax/Fee Issues:**

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

¹⁹ Norman J. Singer and J.D. Shambie Singer, *Prospective or retroactive interpretation*, 2 SUTHERLAND STATUTORY CONSTR. s. 41:4 (6th ed. 2009).

²⁰ *Weingrad v. Miles*, 29 So. 3d 406, 409 (Fla. 3d DCA 2010) (internal citations omitted).

²¹ See *Alamo Rent-A-Car, Inc. v. Mancusi*, 632 So. 2d 1352, 1358 (Fla. 1994); *In re Rules of Criminal Procedure*, 272 So. 2d 65, 65 (Fla. 1972).

²² *Weingrad*, 29 So. 3d at 410.

²³ *Id.* at 411.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

CS by Judiciary on March 22, 2011:

The committee substitute:

- Removes from the original bill the provisions requiring certain governmental liens to be recorded in the official records and expanding the current mechanism under which a person can claim that property is a homestead and exempt from forced sale;
- Removes the provisions making conforming changes to the Uniform Real Property Electronic Recording Act and extending the existence of the Electronic Recording Advisory Committee to July 1, 2013; and
- Specifies that the changes made by the bill apply prospectively, as well as retroactively.

B. Amendments:

None.



275844

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate	.	House
Comm: RCS	.	
04/05/2011	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Oelrich) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete lines 11 - 12
and insert:

Section 1. Section 624.24, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

624.24 Prohibition against requiring the purchase of health insurance; exceptions.-

===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

And the title is amended as follows:

Delete line 2



275844

13 and insert:

14 An act relating to health insurance; creating s.

15 624.24, F.S.; prohibiting a

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Banking and Insurance Committee

BILL: CS/SB 1754

INTRODUCER: Banking and Insurance Committee and Senator Garcia

SUBJECT: Health Insurance

DATE: April 5, 2011 REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Johnson	Burgess	BI	Fav/CS
2.			HR	
3.			RC	
4.				
5.				
6.				

Please see Section VIII. for Additional Information:

- | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| A. COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE..... | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Statement of Substantial Changes |
| B. AMENDMENTS..... | <input type="checkbox"/> | Technical amendments were recommended |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | Amendments were recommended |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> | Significant amendments were recommended |

I. Summary:

The bill provides that a person may not be compelled to purchase health insurance, except as a condition of:

- Public employment;
- Voluntary participation in a state or local benefit;
- Operating a dangerous instrumentality;
- Undertaking an occupation having a risk of occupational injury or illness;
- An order of child support; or
- An activity between private persons.

The bill also provides that this would not prohibit the collection of debts lawfully incurred for health insurance.

This bill creates section 624.24, Florida Statutes.

II. Present Situation:

The Federal Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act

On March 23, 2010, President Obama signed into law the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act, (PPACA), P.L. 111-148, as amended by the Reconciliation Act, P.L. 111-152. The PPACA is a broad-based, national approach designed to reform various aspects of the health care system including access and affordability of coverage.

The PPACA establishes new requirements on individuals, employers, and health plans; restructures the private health insurance market; and creates exchanges for individuals and employers to obtain coverage. An exchange is not an insurer; however, it would provide eligible individuals and businesses with access to insurers' plans.

The PPACA expands the Medicaid program in 2014 to include nonelderly, nonpregnant individuals with income below 133 percent of the federal poverty level who were previously ineligible for Medicaid. Also in 2014, some individuals who do not qualify for Medicaid, but who meet other requirements, will be provided with premium tax credits and cost-sharing subsidies to help pay for the premiums and out-of-pocket costs of health plans offered through an exchange.

The PPACA requires most U.S. citizens and legal residents to obtain health insurance by January 1, 2014,¹ or potentially pay a penalty for noncompliance. A taxpayer is exempt from the penalty if the individual has a household income below a certain threshold, is a member of an Indian tribe, or has a religious objection to purchasing health insurance. An individual who fails to maintain coverage is required to pay an annual tax penalty of the greater of \$95 for each household member (up to \$285), or 1 percent of household income in 2014, \$325 or 2 percent of household income in 2015, and \$695 or 2.5 percent of income in subsequent years. The penalty for an entire family is capped at \$2,250. The applicable penalty for dependents under the age of 18 is one-half the amount for adults.

If an individual that is subject to the penalty fails to pay the penalty, the Internal Revenue Service can attempt to collect funds by reducing the amount of an individual's tax refund in the future. However, individuals that fail to pay the penalty will not be subject to any criminal prosecution for such failure.

Congressional Authority and Constitutionality

Commerce Clause (U.S. Const. Art. I, Sec. 8, Clause 3)

Congress has the power to regulate interstate commerce, including local matters and issues that "substantially affect" interstate commerce. Proponents of reform assert that although health care delivery is local, the sale and purchase of medical supplies and health insurance occurs across state lines, thus regulation of health care is within Commerce Clause authority. Arguing in support of an individual mandate, proponents point to insurance market destabilization caused by the large uninsured population as reason enough to authorize Congressional action under the

¹ Section 1501(b) as amended by section 101006 (b) of P.L. 111-148 and by s. 1002 of P.L. 111-152.

Commerce Clause.² Opponents suggest that the decision not to purchase health care coverage is not a commercial activity and cite to *United States v. Lopez*³ which held that Congress is prohibited from "...unfettered use of the Commerce Clause authority to police individual behavior that does not constitute interstate commerce."⁴

The Tenth Amendment and the Anti-Commandeering Doctrine (U.S. Const. Amend. 10)

The Tenth Amendment reserves to the states all power that is not reserved expressly for the federal government in the U.S. Constitution. Opponents of federal reform assert that the individual mandate violates federalism principles because the U.S. Constitution does not authorize the federal government to regulate health care. They argue, "...state governments – unlike the federal government – have greater, plenary authority and police powers under their state constitutions to mandate the purchase of health insurance."⁵ Further, opponents argue that the state health insurance exchange mandate may violate the anti-commandeering doctrine, which prohibits the federal government from requiring state officials to carry out onerous federal regulations.⁶ Proponents for reform suggest that Tenth Amendment jurisprudence only places wide and weak boundaries around Congressional regulatory authority to act under the Commerce Clause.⁷

State Legislative Actions

State Legislation Implementing PPACA

As of September 27, 2010, at least 25 states have enacted or adopted legislation or taken official action to form a committee, task force, or board concerning health reform implementation.⁸ Additionally, at least 14 governors have issued executive orders to begin the process of health reform implementation.⁹

State Legislation Opposing PPACA

In response to the federal health care reform, state legislators in at least 40 states have filed legislation to limit, alter, or oppose certain state or federal action, including single-payer provisions and mandates that would compel the purchase of health care insurance.¹⁰ In 30 of the states, the legislation includes a proposed constitutional amendment by ballot.¹¹

² Jack Balkin, *The Constitutionality of the Individual Mandate for Health Insurance*, N. Eng. J. Med. 362:6, at 482 (February 11, 2010).

³ 514 U.S. 549 (1995).

⁴ Peter Urbanowicz and Dennis G. Smith, *Constitutional Implications of an 'Individual Mandate' in Health Care Reform*, The Federalist Society for Law and Public Policy, at 4 (July 10, 2009).

⁵ *Id.*

⁶ Matthew D. Adler, *State Sovereignty and the Anti-Commandeering Cases*, The Annals of the American Academy of Policy and Social Science, 574, at 158 (March 2001).

⁷ Hall, *supra* note 25, at 8-9.

⁸ National Conference of State Legislators, *State Actions to Implement Federal Health Reform*, Nov. 22, 2010, available at <http://www.ncsl.org/default.aspx?tabid=20231#Legislative> (last visited Jan. 3, 2011).

⁹ *Id.*

¹⁰ National Conference of State Legislatures, *State Legislation and Actions Challenging Certain Health Reforms, 2010*, Dec. 18, 2010, available at <http://www.ncsl.org/?tabid=18906> (last visited Jan. 3, 2011).

¹¹ *Id.*

Florida Insurance Coverage Requirements

Florida law does not require state residents to maintain health insurance coverage. However, Florida law does require drivers to carry Personal Injury Protection (PIP) insurance,¹² which includes specified medical benefits, as a condition of registering a motor vehicle.¹³ Florida law also requires employers to secure the payment of workers' compensation. Employers secure workers' compensation coverage by purchasing insurance or meeting the requirements to self-insure.¹⁴ Workers' compensation insurance provides certain medical and indemnity benefits.¹⁵

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill creates s. 624.24, F.S., and provides that a person may not be compelled to purchase health insurance, except as a condition of:

- Public employment;
- Voluntary participation in a state or local benefit;
- Operating a dangerous instrumentality;
- Undertaking an occupation having a risk of occupational injury or illness;
- An order of child support; or
- An activity between private persons.

The bill also provides that the act does not prohibit the collection of debts lawfully incurred for health insurance.

The bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. Other Constitutional Issues:

Florida and 25 other states brought an action in the United States District Court for the Northern District of Florida challenging the constitutionality of PPACA. On January 31, 2011, Judge

¹² Section 627.736, F.S.

¹³ Section 320.02(5)(a), F.S.

¹⁴ Section 440.38, F.S.

¹⁵ Sections 440.13, 440.15, and 440.16, F.S.

Roger Vinson found the Act unconstitutional.¹⁶ The court rejected the argument by the United States that the individual mandate is a tax and made it clear that he agreed with the plaintiff's argument that the power the individual mandate seeks to harness "is simply without precedent." On March 3, 2011, Judge Vinson granted a stay of his order on the condition that the federal government seek an immediate appeal and seek an expedited review. The federal government filed the appeal and motion for expedited review to the United State Court of Appeal for the Eleventh Circuit on March 8, 2011.¹⁷ Florida and the other plaintiffs have filed a motion requesting a more condensed briefing and oral argument schedule than requested by the federal government. The Eleventh Circuit responded on March 11, 2011 setting the briefing schedule beginning on April 4, 2011 and ending May 25, 2011.¹⁸

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Additional Information:

- A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:
(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

Banking and Insurance Committee on April 5, 2011:

Designates section of Florida Statutes that is being created.

¹⁶ State of Florida, et al. v. United States Department of Health and Human Services, et al., --- F.Supp.2d ----, 2011 WL 285683 (N.D.Fla.).

¹⁷ Case No. 11-11021-HH.

¹⁸ State of Fla., et al. v. U.S. Dept. of Health & Human Serv., Nos. 11-11021-HH & 11-11067-HH, Order on Appellants' Mtn. to Expedite Appeal (11th Cir. March 11, 2011).

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.



283978

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate	.	House
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Hays) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert:

Section 1. Coverage for telemedicine services.—Each insurer proposing to issue individual or group accident and sickness insurance policies providing hospital, medical and surgical, or major medical coverage on an expense-incurred basis, and each health maintenance organization providing a health care plan for health care services, may provide coverage for the cost of such health care services provided by an in-network health care provider through telemedicine services, as provided in this



283978

13 section.

14 (1) As used in this section, the term:

15 (a) "Adverse decision" means a determination that the use
16 of telemedicine services rendered or proposed to be rendered by
17 an in-network provider is not covered under the policy,
18 contract, or plan.

19 (b) "In-network provider" means a licensed health care
20 provider who has contracted with an insurer or a health
21 maintenance organization to provide services to the insurer's
22 policyholders or the subscribers of the health maintenance
23 organization.

24 (c) "Telemedicine services," as it pertains to the delivery
25 of health care services by an in-network provider, means
26 interactive audio, video, or other electronic media used for the
27 purpose of diagnosis, consultation, or treatment, including home
28 health video conferencing and remote patient monitoring. The
29 term does not include an audio-only telephone, electronic mail
30 message, or facsimile transmission, or radiology services
31 performed by a health care practitioner not licensed in this
32 state.

33 (d) "Utilization review" means a review to determine the
34 appropriateness of telemedicine services or whether coverage of
35 the delivery of telemedicine services rendered or proposed to be
36 rendered by an in-network health care provider is required, if
37 the determination is made in the same manner as those
38 determinations that are made for the treatment of any other
39 illness, condition, or disorder covered under the policy,
40 contract, or plan.

41 (2) An insurer or health maintenance organization may not



283978

42 exclude a service from coverage solely because the service is
43 provided through telemedicine services rather than face-to-face
44 consultation or contact between an in-network health care
45 provider and a patient.

46 (3) An insurer or health maintenance organization is not
47 required to reimburse the telemedicine provider or the
48 consulting provider for technological fees or costs for the
49 provision of telemedicine services; however, an insurer or
50 health maintenance organization must reimburse the telemedicine
51 provider or the consulting provider for the diagnosis,
52 consultation, or treatment of the insured delivered through
53 telemedicine services according to the terms of the contract
54 between the in-network provider and the insurer or health
55 maintenance organization.

56 (4) An insurer or health maintenance organization may offer
57 a health care plan containing a deductible, copayment, or
58 coinsurance requirement for a health care service provided
59 through telemedicine services.

60 (5) An insurer or health maintenance organization may not
61 impose any annual or lifetime dollar maximum on coverage for
62 telemedicine services other than an annual or lifetime dollar
63 maximum that applies in the aggregate to all items and services
64 covered under the policy, contract, or plan, and may not impose
65 upon any person receiving benefits under this section any
66 copayment, coinsurance, or deductible amount, or any policy
67 year, calendar year, lifetime, or other durational benefit
68 limitation or maximum for benefits or services, which is not
69 equally imposed upon all terms and services covered under the
70 policy, contract, or plan.



283978

71 (6) This section applies to insurance policies, contracts,
72 and plans delivered, issued for delivery, reissued, renewed, or
73 extended in this state on and after October 1, 2011.

74 (7) This section does not apply to short-term travel,
75 accident-only, limited benefit or specified disease, disability
76 income, or long-term care policies designed for issuance to
77 persons who are eligible for Medicare coverage under Title XVIII
78 of the Social Security Act or any other similar coverage under
79 state or federal governmental plans.

80 (8) This section does not preclude any insurer or health
81 maintenance organization providing coverage for telemedicine
82 services under an insurance policy, contract, or plan from
83 undertaking a utilization review. After making an adverse
84 decision, an insurer or health maintenance organization shall
85 notify the covered individual and the individual's health care
86 provider.

87 Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2011.

88
89 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

90 And the title is amended as follows:

91 Delete everything before the enacting clause
92 and insert:

93 A bill to be entitled
94 An act relating to telemedicine coverage; authorizing
95 health insurers and health maintenance organizations
96 issuing certain health policies to provide coverage
97 for telemedicine services; providing definitions;
98 prohibiting the exclusion of telemedicine cost
99 coverage solely because the services were not provided



283978

100 face to face; specifying conditions under which an
101 insurer or health maintenance organization must
102 reimburse a telemedicine provider for certain fees and
103 costs; authorizing an insurer or health maintenance
104 organization to offer a health care plan containing a
105 deductible, copayment, or coinsurance requirement for
106 a health care service provided through telemedicine
107 services; prohibiting the imposition of certain dollar
108 and durational coverage limitations or copayments,
109 coinsurance, or deductibles on telemedicine services
110 unless imposed equally on all terms and services;
111 providing for application of the act; providing for
112 certain exclusions; providing that an insurer or
113 health maintenance organization that provides coverage
114 for telemedicine services under an insurance policy,
115 contract, or plan is not precluded from undertaking a
116 utilization review; providing effective dates.

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Banking and Insurance Committee

BILL: SB 1882

INTRODUCER: Senator Garcia

SUBJECT: Telemedicine Coverage

DATE: April 3, 2011

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Knudson/Matiyow	Burgess	BI	Pre-meeting
2.	_____	_____	HR	_____
3.	_____	_____	BC	_____
4.	_____	_____	_____	_____
5.	_____	_____	_____	_____
6.	_____	_____	_____	_____

I. Summary:

Senate Bill 1882 requires insurers, HMOs, and self-insured corporations issuing for health care policies, contracts or plans to provide reimbursement for covered services rendered utilizing telemedicine. Medical services rendered using telemedicine must be reimbursed on the same basis that such services are reimbursed when provided through traditional means and may not be subject to a different deductible, copayment, or coinsurance requirement than generally applies to such medical services. Additionally, the health care insurance policy or contract or plan cannot impose different annual or lifetime dollar maximum limits to telemedicine services than are equally imposed upon all terms and services covered by the policy, contract or plan. The bill also requires the state group health insurance plan to provide medical assistance to eligible individuals with chronic conditions as required by the Home Health Model of the Patient Protection Act (42 U.S.C. s. 1396w-4).

This bill creates undesignated sections of the Florida Statutes.

II. Present Situation:

Telemedicine

Telemedicine utilizes various advances in communication technology to provide healthcare services through a variety of electronic mediums. Telemedicine is not a separate medical specialty and does not change what constitutes proper medical treatment and services. According to the American Telemedicine Association, services provided though Telemedicine include:

- **Specialist referral services** typically involves of a specialist assisting a general practitioner in rendering a diagnosis. This may involve a patient "seeing" a specialist over a live, remote consult or the transmission of diagnostic images and/or video along with patient data to a specialist for viewing later.
- **Patient consultations** using telecommunications to provide medical data, which may include audio, still or live images, between a patient and a health professional for use in rendering a diagnosis and treatment plan. This might originate from a remote clinic to a physician's office using a direct transmission link or may include communicating over the Web.
- **Remote patient monitoring** uses devices to remotely collect and send data to a monitoring station for interpretation. Such telemedicine applications might include specific vital sign, such as blood glucose or heart ECG or a variety of indicators for homebound patients.

Telemedicine Services in Florida

The Children's Medical Services Network (CMS Network) provides specified telemedicine services under Florida's 1915(b) Medicaid Managed Care Waiver in compliance with federal and state regulations. Authorized CMS Network telemedicine services include certain evaluation and consultation services already covered by the Medicaid state plan. In December 2010, Florida Medicaid submitted a state plan amendment to the federal Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) to allow for the provision of specified physician, dental, mental health, and substance abuse treatment telemedicine services. The waiver has been requested because Medicaid reimburses only the physician dentist rendering services using telemedicine, not the provider who is with the patient. Current regulations require that the physician must be physically present in the same room as the patient during the visit, which essentially requires a second, uncompensated physician to be present with the patient. This requirement must also be met for Medicaid to pay for services provided to Medicaid eligible patients while in a Medicare or Medicaid certified facility. Representatives from the Agency for Health Care Administration expect approval of the Medicaid waiver.

Florida law allows the Florida Board of Medicine to establish by rule standards of practice and standards of care for particular practice settings, including, but not limited to, education and training, equipment and supplies, medications including anesthetics, assistance of and delegation to other personnel, transfer agreements, sterilization, records, performance of complex or multiple procedures, informed consent, and policy and procedure manuals.¹ The board has adopted rule 64B8-9.014 "Standards for Telemedicine Prescribing Practice." The rule prohibits a telemedicine doctor from prescribing medications based solely on an online questionnaire. The rule allows a doctor to prescribe using telemedicine if they do so based on a patient's documented medical history and physical examination, properly filed and maintained records, and after discussing the potential risks of treatment with the patient. The rule exempts emergency situations. Doctors that have prior direct contact with a patient may be involved in treatment when a telemedicine doctor is involved as well for purposes of rendering a second opinion on prescriptions and sharing the duties of caring for a patient or handling patient records.

Some of the major Florida based healthcare providers who provide telemedicine services, include:

¹ s. 458.331(1)(v), F.S.

- **The University of Florida**, which operates the Center for Telehealth and Healthcare Communications (CTHC) that provides training and education for telemedicine services to health care providers.
- **The University of Miami**, which offers patients telemedicine service at their Miller School of Medicine.
- **The Mayo Clinic in Florida**, which has a telemedicine stroke program. According to their website doctors at the Florida Mayo Clinic have performed more than 60 stroke telemedicine consultations.

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Section 1. Creates an undesignated statutory section requiring insurers, HMOs, and self-insured corporations issuing for health care policies, contracts or plans to provide reimbursement for covered services rendered utilizing telemedicine.

Telemedicine services are defined as the delivery of health care services using interactive video, audio, or other electronic media used for purposes of diagnosis, consultation, or treatment, including home health video conferencing and remote patient monitoring. Telemedicine services do not include audio-only telephone, electronic mail message, or facsimile transmission.

Medical services rendered using telemedicine must be reimbursed on the same basis that such services are reimbursed when provided through traditional means. Health care services may not be excluded from coverage solely because it is provided through telemedicine. Telemedicine services may not be subject to a different deductible, copayment, or coinsurance requirement than applies to such services generally. Additionally, the health care insurance or contract cannot impose different annual or lifetime dollar maximum limits to telemedicine services than are equally imposed upon all terms and services covered under the health care policy, contract, or plan. However, reimbursement need not be provided for the technological fees or costs associated with providing telemedicine services. The insurer, corporation, or HMO may continue conduct a utilization review. If coverage for telemedicine services is denied, a utilization review must be conducted upon the request of the covered individual or that person's health care provider.

The requirement to provide telemedicine services applies to insurance policies, contracts, and plans issued, reissued, or extended on or after July 1, 2011, if a contract term is changed or a premium adjustment is made. All policies, contracts, and plans must provide coverage for telemedicine services no later than July 1, 2012. The requirement to provide reimbursement for telemedicine services does not apply to short-term travel, accident only, limited or specified disease, individual conversion policies, or contracts designed for Medicare-eligible persons and other similar coverage under state or federal government plans (thus exempting Medicaid plans).

Section 2. Creates an undesignated section of statute requiring the state group health insurance plan to provide medical assistance to eligible individuals with chronic conditions as required by the Home Health Model of the Patient Protection Act (42 U.S.C. s. 1396w-4). The constitutionality of the Patient Protection Act is currently in question.

Section 3. The act is effective July 1, 2011, except as otherwise provided in the act.

Other Potential Implications:**IV. Constitutional Issues:****A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:**

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. Other Constitutional Issues:

United States District Judge Roger Vinson has ruled that the Affordable Care Act is unconstitutional. Should this ruling be upheld, 42 U.S.C. s. 1396w-4 would be repealed, thereby invalidating Section 2 of the bill.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:**A. Tax/Fee Issues:**

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

The bill requires certain insurers, corporations, and HMOs to provide coverage for health care services rendered via telemedicine. It may expand access to care in certain areas such as rural areas. The requirement to provide such services may impact the cost of these health plans.

Insurers, self-insuring corporations, and HMOs may incur additional costs amending their policy and contract forms comply with the bill's requirement to provide reimbursement for telemedicine services.

The bill does not contain requirements regarding the types of providers that may render services through telemedicine. There is a danger that telemedicine techniques may create new avenues for medical insurance fraud as fraudulent medical providers located outside the state may attempt to bill for telemedicine services.

C. Government Sector Impact:

Representatives from the Agency for Health Care Administration and the Office of Insurance Regulation state that the bill will not have a fiscal impact on their respective agencies.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

The bill attempts to require employer health plans to provide reimbursement for telemedicine services. Federal law pre-empts state regulation of Employer Retirement Income Security Act employer health insurance plans.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Additional Information:**A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:**
(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.



913194

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate	.	House
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Hays) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert:

Section 1. Subsection (9) is added to section 624.402, Florida Statutes, to read:

624.402 Exceptions, certificate of authority required.—A certificate of authority shall not be required of an insurer with respect to:

(9) A life or health insurer domiciled outside the United States covering only persons who, at the time of issuance or



913194

13 renewal, are nonresidents of the United States but residing
14 legally in the United States if:

15 (a) The insurer does not solicit business from residents of
16 the United States;

17 (b) The insurer registers with the office via a letter of
18 notification upon commencing business from this state;

19 (c) Annually, by March 1, the insurer provides the
20 following information to the office:

21 1. The name of the insurer, the country of domicile, the
22 address of the insurer's principal office and office in this
23 state, the names of the owners of the insurer and their
24 percentage of ownership, the names of the officers and directors
25 of the insurer, the name, e-mail, and telephone number of a
26 contact person for the insurer, and the number of individuals
27 who are employed by the insurer or its affiliates in this state;

28 2. The type of products offered by the insurer;

29 3. A statement from the applicable regulatory body of the
30 insurer's domicile certifying that the insurer is licensed or
31 registered in that domicile; and

32 4. A copy of the filings required by the insurer's
33 domicile;

34 (d) All certificates issued in this state showing coverage
35 under the insurer's policy include the following statement in a
36 contrasting color and at least 10-point type: "The policy
37 providing your coverage and the insurer providing this policy
38 have not been approved by the Florida Office of Insurance
39 Regulation"; and

40 (e) The insurer ceases to do business from this state and
41 provides written notification to the office within 30 days after



913194

42 cessation.

43

44 For purposes of this subsection, the term "nonresident" means a
45 person who has not had his or her principal place of domicile in
46 the United States for 180 days during the 365 days before
47 purchasing or renewing the policy; registered to vote in any
48 state; made a statement of domicile in any state; or filed for
49 homestead tax exemption on property in any state.

50 Section 2. Section 628.901, Florida Statutes, is amended to
51 read:

52 628.901 Definitions ~~"Captive insurer" defined.~~ As used in
53 ~~For the purposes of this part, the term: except as provided in~~
54 ~~s. 628.903, a "captive insurer" is a domestic insurer~~
55 ~~established under part I to insure the risks of a specific~~
56 ~~corporation or group of corporations under common ownership~~
57 ~~owned by the corporation or corporations from which it accepts~~
58 ~~risk under a contract of insurance.~~

59 (1) "Association" means a legal association of nursing
60 homes, hospitals, skilled nursing facilities, assisted living
61 facilities, or continuing care retirement communities.

62 (2) "Association captive insurer" means a company that
63 insures risks of the member organizations of the association and
64 their affiliated companies.

65 (3) "Captive insurer" means a pure captive insurer or an
66 association captive insurer domiciled in this state and formed
67 or licensed under this part.

68 (4) "Industrial insured" means an insured that:

69 (a) Has gross assets in excess of \$50 million;

70 (b) Procures insurance through the use of a full-time



913194

71 employee of the insured who acts as an insurance manager or
72 buyer or through the services of a person licensed as a property
73 and casualty insurance agent, broker, or consultant in such
74 person's state of domicile;

75 (c) Has at least 100 full-time employees; and

76 (d) Pays annual premiums of at least \$200,000 for each line
77 of insurance purchased from the industrial insured captive
78 insurer, or at least \$75,000 for any line of coverage in excess
79 of at least \$25 million in the annual aggregate. The purchase of
80 umbrella or general liability coverage in excess of \$25 million
81 in the annual aggregate is deemed to be the purchase of a single
82 line of insurance.

83 (5) "Industrial insured captive insurer" is a captive
84 insurer that:

85 (a) Has as its stockholders or members only industrial
86 insureds that the captive insurer insures, or has as its sole
87 stockholder a corporation whose sole stockholders are industrial
88 insureds that the captive insurer insures; and

89 1. Provides insurance only to the industrial insureds that
90 are its stockholders or members, and affiliates thereof, or to
91 the stockholders, and affiliates thereof, of its parent
92 corporation; or

93 2. Provides reinsurance only on risks written by insurers
94 of industrial insureds who are the stockholders or members, and
95 affiliates thereof, of the captive insurer, or the stockholders,
96 and affiliates thereof, of the parent corporation of the captive
97 insurer;

98 (b) Maintains unimpaired capital and surplus of at least
99 \$20 million; and



913194

100 (c) If licensed in this state before December 31, 1999, or
101 if any subsidiary formed by the licensed insurer on or after
102 December 31, 1999, has:

103 1. Gross assets in excess of \$10 million and procures
104 insurance through the use of a full-time employee of the insured
105 who acts as an insurance manager or buyer or through the
106 services of a person licensed as a property and casualty
107 insurance agent, broker, or consultant in such person's state of
108 domicile;

109 2. At least 25 full-time employees; and

110 3. Annual aggregate premiums for all insurance risks which
111 total at least \$100,000.

112
113 As used in this subsection, the term "affiliate" means a person
114 that directly or indirectly, through one or more intermediaries,
115 controls, is controlled by, or is under common control with one
116 or more of the stockholders or members of an industrial insured
117 captive insurer or one or more of the stockholders of the parent
118 corporation of an industrial insured captive insurer.

119 (6) "Pure captive insurer" means a company that insures the
120 risks of its parent, affiliated companies, controlled
121 unaffiliated businesses, or a combination thereof.

122 Section 3. Section 628.903, Florida Statutes, is repealed.

123 Section 4. Section 628.905, Florida Statutes, is amended to
124 read:

125 628.905 Licensing; authority.—In order to conduct insurance
126 business in this state, a captive insurer must obtain a license
127 from the office.

128 (1) A ~~Any~~ captive insurer, if ~~when~~ permitted by its charter



913194

129 or articles of incorporation, may apply to the office for a
130 license to provide commercial property, commercial casualty, and
131 commercial marine insurance. ~~coverage other than workers'~~
132 ~~compensation and employer's liability insurance coverage, except~~
133 ~~that~~ An industrial insured captive insurer may also apply for a
134 license to provide workers' compensation and employer's
135 liability insurance as set forth in subsection (5) ~~(6)~~.

136 (2) ~~A~~ ~~Ne~~ captive insurer, other than an industrial insured
137 captive insurer, may not ~~shall~~ insure or accept reinsurance on
138 any risks other than those of its parent and affiliated
139 companies.

140 (3) In addition to information otherwise required by this
141 code, each applicant captive insurer shall file with the office
142 evidence:

143 (a) Of the adequacy of the loss prevention program of its
144 insureds.

145 (b) That it intends to employ or contract with a reputable
146 person or firm that possesses the appropriate expertise,
147 experience, and character to manage the association captive
148 insurer.

149 (4) If an association captive insurer operates with
150 separate cells or segregated accounts, a certificate of
151 insurance used to satisfy financial responsibility laws shall be
152 issued in an amount not exceeding the total funds in the
153 segregated accounts or separate cells of each member
154 organization of the association.

155 (5) ~~(4)~~ An industrial insured captive insurer:

156 (a) Need not be incorporated in this state if it has been
157 validly incorporated under the laws of another jurisdiction;



913194

158 ~~(b)(5) An industrial insured captive insurer~~ Is subject to
159 all provisions of this part except as otherwise indicated; ~~and-~~

160 ~~(c)(6) An industrial insured captive insurer~~ May not
161 provide workers' compensation and employer's liability insurance
162 except in excess of at least \$25 million in the annual
163 aggregate.

164 Section 5. Section 628.908, Florida Statutes, is created to
165 read:

166 628.908 Principal place of business; annual meeting.—In
167 order to conduct insurance business in this state, a licensed
168 captive insurer must:

169 (1) Maintain its principal place of business in this state;
170 and

171 (2) Annually hold in this state at least one board of
172 directors' meeting; or, in the case of a reciprocal insurer, one
173 subscriber's advisory committee meeting; or, in the case of a
174 limited liability company, one managing board's meeting.

175 Section 6. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) and paragraph
176 (a) of subsection (3) of section 628.909, Florida Statutes, are
177 amended to read:

178 628.909 Applicability of other laws.—

179 (2) The following provisions of the Florida Insurance Code
180 shall apply to captive insurers who are not industrial insured
181 captive insurers to the extent that such provisions are not
182 inconsistent with this part:

183 (a) Chapter 624, except for ss. 624.407, 624.408, 624.4085,
184 624.40851, 624.4095, 624.425, and 624.426.

185 (3) The following provisions of the Florida Insurance Code
186 shall apply to industrial insured captive insurers to the extent



913194

187 that such provisions are not inconsistent with this part:

188 (a) Chapter 624, except for ss. 624.407, 624.408, 624.4085,
189 624.40851, 624.4095, 624.425, 624.426, and 624.609(1).

190 Section 7. This act shall take effect July 1, 2011.

191

192 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

193 And the title is amended as follows:

194 Delete everything before the enacting clause

195 and insert:

196

A bill to be entitled

197 An act relating to captive insurers; amending s.
198 624.402, F.S.; exempting certain life or health
199 insurers covering nonresidents from having to obtain a
200 certificate of authority; amending s. 628.901, F.S.;
201 providing definitions; repealing s. 628.903, F.S.,
202 relating to the definition of the term "industrial
203 insured captive insurer"; amending s. 628.905, F.S.;
204 requiring a captive insurer to obtain a license and to
205 file evidence that a person or firm with whom it
206 intends to conduct business is reputable; providing
207 that a certificate of insurance for an association
208 captive insurer does not exceed the total funds of the
209 association members; creating s. 628.908, F.S.;
210 requiring a licensed captive insurer to maintain its
211 principal place of business in this state and hold an
212 annual meeting in this state; amending s. 628.909,
213 F.S.; applying additional provisions of the insurance
214 code to captive insurers; providing an effective date.

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Banking and Insurance Committee

BILL: SB 1836

INTRODUCER: Senator Diaz de la Portilla

SUBJECT: Captive Insurance

DATE: April 2, 2011

REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Matiyow	Burgess	BI	Pre-meeting
2.			BC	
3.				
4.				
5.				
6.				

I. Summary:

Under current law captive insurance is regulated by the Office of Insurance Regulation (OIR) under part V of ch. 628, F.S., which defines a “captive insurer” as a domestic insurer that is owned by, or is under common ownership with, a specific corporation or group of corporations for which the captive insurer provides insurance coverage.¹ Every captive insurer must maintain unimpaired paid-in capital of at least \$500,000 and unimpaired surplus of at least \$250,000.² Current law also specifically defines “industrial insureds” and “industrial insured captive insurer.”³ An industrial insured captive insurer is a captive insurer that is owned by, and provides insurance coverage for, only industrial insureds. An industrial insured must have gross assets in excess of \$50 million, at least 100 full-time employees, and pay annual premiums of at least \$200,000 for each line of insurance. The industrial insured captive insurer must maintain unimpaired capital and surplus of at least \$20 million.

Other than the requirements for captive insurers and industrial insured captive insurers, current law does not delineate any other type of captive insurance.

The bill redefines “captive insurer” and “industrial insured captive insurer,” and creates and defines seven new captive insurers under ch. 628, F.S.:

- Alien captive insurer
- Association captive insurer

¹ Section 628.901, F.S.

² Section 628.907, F.S.

³ Section 628.903, F.S.

- Branch captive insurer
- Captive reinsurance company
- Pure captive insurer
- Special purpose captive insurer
- Sponsored captive insurer

The bill establishes capital and reserve requirements for each captive insurer and removes the current requirement,⁴ that captive insurers are also subject to the same level of capital⁵ and reserves,⁶ that are specified for various lines of insurance written in this state.

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 628.901, 628.905, 628.907, 628.909, 628.911, and 628.913.

This bill creates the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 628.908, 628.910, 628.912, 628.914, 628.9141, 628.9142, 628.9143, 628.918, 628.919, 628.920, 628.921, 628.922, 628.923, and 628.924.

II. Present Situation:

Captive Insurance

A captive insurer is an insurance company primarily or exclusively insures a business entity, or entities, that owns or is an affiliate of the captive insurer. The insured business entities pay premiums to the captive insurer for specified insurance coverages. A captive insurance arrangement can provide a number of benefits, depending on the type of business arrangement, the domicile of the insured business and the captive insurer, and the coverages involved. Some benefits of captive insurance may include:

- Lower insurance cost. Two elements that an arm's length insurer must recover are acquisition cost (often in the form of agent commissions and advertising) and profit. A captive insurer would not need to factor these elements into the premium it charges.
- Potential tax savings. The premium paid by the insured entity is a deductible expense for Federal income tax purposes, and, under some circumstances, a portion of the captive insurer's income from the collected premium may not be recognized as taxable. Further, a captive insurer may be domiciled in a country where its investment income may receive more favorable tax treatment than in the United States.
- More tailored insurance plan. A captive insurer may be able to create overall savings through coverage and policy provisions that are unique to the individual business being insured.
- Cohesion of interest. Because the control of the insured and the insurer would reside in a single entity, there could be a reduction in some of the areas of potential disagreement over claim verification, investigation and valuation.

In Florida, captive insurance is regulated by the Office of Insurance Regulation (OIR) under Part V of ch. 628, F.S. That part defines a captive insurer to be "a domestic insurer established under

⁴ See s. 628.909(2)(a), F.S.

⁵ Sections 624.407, F.S.

⁶ Sections 624.408, F.S.

part I⁷ to insure the risks of a specific corporation or group of corporations under common ownership owned by the corporation or corporations from which it accepts risk under a contract of insurance.”⁸ Section 628.903(2), F.S., defines an “industrial insured captive insurer” as a captive insurer that:

- Has as its stockholders or members only industrial insureds⁹ that are insured by the captive.
- Provides insurance only to the industrial insureds that are its stockholders or members and affiliates of its parent cooperation.
- Provides reinsurance to insurers only on risks written by such insurers for the industrial insureds who are stockholders or members and affiliates of the industrial insured captive or its parent company.
- Maintains unimpaired capital and surplus of at least \$20 million.

Section 628.907, F.S., requires all captives to maintain unimpaired paid-in capital of at least \$500,000 and unimpaired surplus of at least \$250,000. Section 628.909, F.S., further requires that all captive insurers are also subject to the same level of capital¹⁰ and reserves,¹¹ that are specified for various lines of insurance written in this state.

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Section 1 – Amends s. 628.901, F.S., to delete the current definition of captive insurer and replace it with a definition that a captive insurance company means a pure captive insurance company, association captive insurance company, captive reinsurance company, sponsored captive insurance company, special purpose captive insurance company, or industrial insured captive insurance company. The bill further defines the following:

- Affiliated company means a company in the same corporate system as a parent, an industrial insured, or a member organization by virtue of common ownership, control, operation, or management.
- Alien captive insurance company means an insurance company formed to write insurance for its parent and affiliates and licensed under the laws of an alien jurisdiction.
- Association means a legal association of individuals, corporations, limited liability companies, partnerships, political subdivisions, or an association that has been in continuous existence for at least 1 year.
- Association captive insurance company means a company that insures risks of the member organizations of the association and their affiliated companies.
- Branch business means any insurance business transacted by a branch captive insurance company in this state.

⁷ Part I of ch. 628, F.S., is entitled “STOCK AND MUTUAL INSURERS: ORGANIZATION AND CORPORATE PROCEDURES.”

⁸ Section 628.901, F.S.

⁹ Section 628.903(1), F.S. An industrial insured must have gross assets in excess of \$50 million, at least 100 full-time employees, and pay annual premiums of at least \$200,000 for each line of insurance.

¹⁰ Sections 624.407, F.S.

¹¹ Sections 624.408, F.S.

- Branch captive means an alien captive insurance company licensed by the commissioner to transact business of insurance in this state through a business unit with a principal place of business in this state.
- Branch operations mean any business operations of a branch captive insurance in this state.
- Captive reinsurance company means a reinsurance company that is formed or licensed under this chapter and is wholly owned by a qualifying reinsurance parent company.
- Industrial insured captive insurance company means a company that insures risks of the industrial insureds that comprise the industrial insured group and their affiliated companies.
- Industrial insured group means a group that is a group of industrial insureds that collectively own, or control all of the voting securities of an industrial insured captive insurance company or a group created under the Liability Risk Retention Act of 1986, 15 U.S.C. s. 3901, et seq.
- Participant means an entity or affiliate of that entity, that is insured by a sponsored captive insurance company, where the losses of the participant are limited to the assets of a protected cell.
- Protected cell means a separate account established and maintained by a sponsored captive insurance company for one participant.
- Pure captive insurance company means a company that insures risks of its parent, affiliated companies, controlled unaffiliated business, or a combination thereof.
- Qualifying reinsurer parent company means a reinsurer authorized to write reinsurance by this state and that has a consolidated GAAP net worth of not less than \$500 million and a consolidated debt to total capital ratio of not greater than 0.50.
- Special purpose captive insurance company means a captive insurance company that does not meet the definition of any other type of captive insurance company.
- Sponsor means an entity that is approved by the OIR to provide capital and surplus and to organize and operate a sponsored captive insurance company.
- Sponsored captive insurance company means a captive insurance company in which the minimum capital and surplus is provided by one or more sponsors, that insures the risks of separate participants, and that segregates each participant's liability through one or more protected cells.

Section 2—Amends s. 628.905, F.S., to require captives to apply for their license through the commissioner of insurance at the OIR. The bill allows captives to do any and all insurance authorized by the insurance code except workers compensation. This provision will allow captives to write additional lines currently not allowed in ch. 628, F.S., such as employer's liability insurance.

The bill specifies restrictions for the various captives: \

- A pure captive insurance may not insure any risks other than those of its parent, affiliated companies, controlled unaffiliated businesses, or a combination thereof.
- An association captive insurance company may not insure any risks other than those of the member organizations of its association and their affiliated companies.
- An industrial insured captive insurance company may not insure any risks other than those of the industrial insureds that comprise the industrial insured group and their affiliated companies.

- A special purpose captive insurance company may only insure the risks of its parent. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this chapter, a special purpose captive insurance company may provide insurance or reinsurance, or both, for risks as approved by the commissioner”.
- A captive insurance company may not provide personal motor vehicle or homeowners’ insurance coverage or any component of such coverage.
- A captive insurance company may not accept or cede reinsurance except an industrial insured captive which may insure or accept reinsurance on any risks other than those of its parent and affiliated companies.

The bill requires before receiving a license, a captive insurance company formed as a corporation or a nonprofit corporation must file with the commissioner a copy of its articles of incorporation and bylaws or if a limited liability company, a copy of its articles of organization and operating agreement. Also file with the commissioner a statement under oath by its managers showing its financial condition, and any other statements or documents required by the commissioner.

The bill requires when formed as a reciprocal the company must file with the commissioner a certified copy of the power of attorney of its attorney-in-fact, a certified copy of its subscribers’ agreement, a statement under oath of its attorney-in-fact showing its financial condition. Submit to the commissioner for approval a description of the coverages, deductibles, coverage limits, and rates and any other information the commissioner may reasonable require.

The bill requires when applying for approval a captive insurance company must additionally file with the commissioner evidence of:

- The amount and liquidity of the proposed captive insurance company’s assets relative to the risks to be assumed.
- The adequacy of the expertise, experience, and character of the person or persons who will manage the company.
- The overall soundness of the company’s plan of operation.
- The adequacy of the loss prevention programs of the company’s parent, member organizations, or industrial insureds.
- Any other factors considered relevant by the commissioner in ascertaining whether the company will be able to meet its policy obligations.

The bill requires when applying for approval a sponsored captive insurance company must file with the commissioner:

- A business plan demonstrating how the applicant will account for the loss and expense experience of each protected cell at a level of detail found to be sufficient by the commissioner and how the applicant will report the experience to the commissioner.
- A statement acknowledging that all financial records of sponsored captive insurance company must be made available for inspection or examination by the commissioner.
- All contracts or sample contracts between the sponsored captive insurance company and any participants.
- Evidence that expenses will be allocated to each protected cell in an equitable manner.

The bill requires a captive insurance company must pay to the office a nonrefundable fee of \$200 for processing its application of license.

The bill requires a captive insurance company must pay a license fee of \$300 for 1 year of registration and an annual renewal fee of \$200.

The bill allows the office to charge a fee of \$15 for any document requiring certification of authenticity or the signature of the commissioner or his or her designee.

Upon approval of the commissioner or his designee, a foreign or alien captive insurance company may become a domestic captive insurance by complying with the requirements and licensing of a domestic captive insurance company along with a certificate of good standing issued by the commissioner.

Section 3 –Amends s. 628.907, F.S., establishing the following amounts of unimpaired paid-in capital:

- Pure captive not less than \$500,000.
- Association captive not less than \$400,000.
- Industrial insured captive not less than \$200,000.
- Sponsored captive not less than \$500,000. However, if the sponsored captive insurance company does not assume any risk, the risks insured by the protected cells are homogeneous, and there are no more than 10 cells, the commissioner may reduce this amount to an amount not less than \$150,000.
- Purpose captive insurance company, an amount determined by the commissioner after giving due consideration to the company's business plan, feasibility study, and pro forma financial statements and projections, including the nature of the risks to be insured.

The bill states the commissioner may not issue a license to a captive insurance company incorporated as a nonprofit corporation unless the company possesses and maintains unrestricted net assets:

- In the case of a pure captive insurance company, not less than \$250,000.
- In the case of a special purpose captive insurance company, an amount determined by the commissioner after giving due consideration to the company's business plan, feasibility study, and pro forma financial statements and projections, including the nature of the risks to be insured.
- In the case of a branch captive insurance company, as security for the payment of liabilities attributable to branch operations, the commissioner must require that a trust fund, funded by an irrevocable letter of credit of credit or other acceptable asset, be established and maintained in the United States for the benefit of United States policyholders and United States ceding insurers.

The bill states captive insurance company may not pay a dividend out of, or other distribution with respect to, capital or surplus in excess of the limitations set forth in this chapter without the prior approval of the commissioner.

Section 4 – Creates s. 628.908, F.S. is relating to surplus requirements and restrictions on payment of dividends. The bill states the commissioner may issue a license expressly conditioned upon the captive insurance company providing to the commissioner satisfactory evidence of possession of the minimum required unimpaired surplus. Until this evidence is provided, the captive insurance company may not issue any policy, assume any liability, or otherwise provide coverage.

The bill states the commissioner may not issue a license to a captive insurance company unless the company possesses and maintains unimpaired surplus of:

- In the case of a pure captive insurance company, not less than \$150,000.
- In the case of an association captive insurance company incorporated as a stock insurer or organized as a limited liability company, not less than \$350,000.
- In the case of an industrial insured captive insurance company incorporated as a stock insurer or organized as a limited liability company, not less than \$300,000.
- In the case of an association captive insurance company incorporated as a mutual insurer, not less than \$750,000.
- In the case of an industrial insured captive insurance company incorporated as a mutual insurer, not less than \$500,000.
- In the case of a sponsored captive insurance company, not less than \$500,000; however, if the sponsored captive insurance company does not assume any risk, the risks insured by the protected cells are homogeneous, and there are no more than 10 cells, the commissioner may reduce this amount to an amount not less than \$150,000.
- In the case of a special purpose captive insurance company, an amount determined by the commissioner; after giving due consideration to the company's business plan, feasibility study, and pro forma financial statements and projections, including the nature of the risks to be insured;
- For a sponsored captive insurance company that does not assume any risk, the surplus may also be in the form of other high-quality securities, as approved the commissioner. Except for a sponsored captive insurance company that does assume any risk, the surplus must be in the form of cash, cash equivalent, or an irrevocable letter of credit issued by a bank chartered in this state or a member bank of the Federal Reserve System with branch offices in this state and approved by the commissioner.
- A captive insurance company organized as a reciprocal insurer under this section may not be issued a license unless it possesses and thereafter maintains unimpaired surplus of \$1 million.

The bill allows the commissioner to revoke the conditional license without recourse by the company if satisfactory evidence of the required capital is not provided within a maximum period of time, not to exceed 1 year, to be established by the commissioner at the time the conditional license is issued.

The bill states a captive insurance company may not pay a dividend out of, or other distribution with respect to, capital or surplus in excess of the limitations set forth in this chapter without the prior approval of the commissioner.

Approval of an ongoing plan for the payment of dividends or other distribution must be conditioned upon the retention, at the time of each payment, of capital or surplus in excess of amounts specified by, or determined in accordance with formulas approved by, the commissioner.

Section 5 – Amends s. 628.909, F.S., relating to the applicability of other statutory provisions to captive insurers. Among other changes, the bill exempts captives from the requirements of s. 624.407, F.S., and s. 624.408, F.S., which, under current law require that that captives maintain the same level of capital and reserves that are specified for various lines of insurance in this state.

Section 6 – Creates s. 628.910, F.S., relating to incorporation options and requirements. The bill provides that a pure captive insurance company or a sponsored captive insurance company may be:

- Incorporated as a stock insurer with its capital divided into shares and held by the stockholders;
- Incorporated as a public benefit, mutual benefit, or religious nonprofit corporation with members in accordance with the Florida Not For Profit Corporation Act.;
- Organized as a limited liability company with its capital divided into capital accounts and held by its members.

The bill provides that an association captive insurance company or an industrial insured captive insurance company may be:

- Incorporated as a stock insurer with its capital divided into shares and held by the stockholders;
- Organized as a limited liability company with its capital divided into capital accounts and held by its members;
- Incorporated as a mutual insurer without capital stock, the governing body of which is elected by the member organizations of its association; or
- Organized as a reciprocal insurer in accordance with chapter 629;

The bill provides that a captive insurance company may not have fewer than three incorporations or organizers of whom not fewer than two must be residents of this state.

The bill provides that in the case of a captive insurance company formed as a corporation, a nonprofit corporation, or a limited liability company, before the articles of incorporation or organization are transmitted to the Secretary of State, the incorporators must petition the commissioner to issue a certificate setting forth a finding that the establishment and maintenance of the proposed entity will promote the general good of the state. The commissioner must consider:

- a) The character, reputation, financial standing, and purposes of the incorporators or organizers;
- b) The character, reputation, financial responsibility, insurance experience, and business qualifications of the officers and directors or managers; and

c) Other aspects as the commissioner considers advisable.

In the case of a captive insurance company formed as a reciprocal insurer, the bill requires that the organizers must petition the commissioner to issue a certificate with the finding that the establishment and maintenance of the proposed association will promote the general good of the state.

In the case of a captive insurance company licensed as a branch captive insurance company, the bill requires that the alien captive insurance company must petition the commissioner to issue a certificate finding that, after considering the character, reputation, financial responsibility, insurance experience, and business qualifications of the officers and directors or managers of the alien companies, the establishment and maintenance of the proposed association will promote the general good of the state.

In the case of a captive insurance company formed as a corporation or a nonprofit corporation, at least one of the members of the board of directors of a captive insurance company incorporated in this state must be a resident of this state.

In the case of a captive insurance company formed as a limited liability company, at least one of the managers of the captive insurance company must be a resident of this state.

In the case of a captive insurance company formed as a reciprocal insurer, at least one of the members of the subscribers' advisory committee must be a resident of this state.

Section 7 – Amends s. 628.911, F.S., relating to reports and statements. The bill requires captive insurance companies and captive reinsurance companies to submit an annual report on financial condition to the commissioner before March 1st. The report must be verified by oath from two executive officers and the report must be compiled using generally accepted accounting principles unless the commissioner approves alternative accounting measures. The Financial Services Commission may adopt by rule any additional accounting requirements.

The bill allows a pure captive insurer may make written application for filing the required report on a fiscal year-end that is consistent with the parent company's fiscal year-end. If an alternative reporting date is granted the report is due 60 days after the parent company's fiscal year end. Additionally, for verification of premium tax return a pure captive must file before March 1st of each year pages 1-7 of the NAIC Annual Statement verified by oath of two of its executive officers.

The bill also states 60 days after the fiscal year end, a branch captive insurance company must file with the commissioner a copy of all reports and statements required to be filed under the laws of the jurisdiction in which the alien captive insurance company is formed, verified by oath by two of its executive officers. If the commissioner is satisfied that the annual report filed by the alien captive insurance company in its domiciliary jurisdiction provides adequate information concerning the financial condition of the alien captive insurance company, the commissioner may waive the requirement for completion of the captive annual statement for business written in the alien jurisdiction. Such waiver must be in writing and subject to public inspection.

Section 8 – Creates s. 628.912, F.S, relating to discounting of loss and loss adjustment expense reserves. The bill allows a sponsored captive insurance company and a captive reinsurance company may discount its loss and loss adjustment expense reserves at treasury rates applied to the applicable payments projected through the use of the expected payment pattern associated with reserves. Additionally, a sponsored captive insurance company and a captive reinsurance company must file annually an actuarial opinion on the loss and loss adjustment expense reserves provided by an actuarial opinion on loss and loss adjustment expense reserves provided by an independent actuary. The actuary may not be an employee of the captive company or its affiliates.

The bill allows the commissioner may disallow the discounting of reserves if a sponsored captive insurance company or a captive reinsurance company violates a provision of this part.

Section 9 – Amends s. 628.913, F.S., relating to captive reinsurance companies. The bill states a captive reinsurance company, if permitted by its articles of incorporation or charter, may apply to the commissioner for a license to write reinsurance covering property and casualty insurance or reinsurance contracts. A captive reinsurance company authorized by the commissioner may write reinsurance contracts covering risks in any state.

The bill requires that to conduct business in this state, a captive reinsurance company must:

- Obtain from the commissioner a license authorizing it to conduct business as a captive reinsurance company in this state.
- Hold at least one board of directors' meeting each year in this state.
- Maintain its principal place of business in this state.
- Appoint a registered agent to accept service of process and act otherwise on its behalf in this state.

Additionally, before receiving a license, a captive reinsurance company must file with the commissioner:

- A certified copy of its charter and bylaws.
- A statement under oath of its president and secretary showing its financial condition.
- Other documents required by the commissioner.

The bill states, in addition to the information required by this section, the captive reinsurance company must file with the commissioner evidence of:

- The amount of liquidity of the captive reinsurance company's assets relative to the risks to be assumed.
- The adequacy of the expertise, experience, and character of the person who manages the company.
- The overall soundness of the company's plan of operation.
- Other overall factors considered relevant by the commissioner in ascertaining if the company would be able to meet its policy obligations.

Section 10 – Creates s. 628.914, F.S., relating to minimum capitalization and reserves for captive reinsurance companies. The bill states the commissioner may not issue a license to a captive reinsurance company unless the company possesses and maintains capital or unimpaired surplus of not less than the greater of \$300 million or 10% of reserves. The surplus may be in the form of cash or securities. The commissioner may prescribe additional capital or surplus based upon the type, volume, and nature of the insurance business transacted. Further, a captive reinsurance company may not pay a dividend out of, or other distribution with respect to, capital or surplus in excess of the limitations without the prior approval of the commissioner.

Section 11 – Creates s. 628.9141, F.S., relating to incorporation of a captive reinsurance company. The bill requires a captive reinsurance company must be incorporated as a stock insurer with its capital divided into shares and held by its shareholders. A captive reinsurance company may not have fewer than three incorporators of whom at least must be residents of this state. Before the articles of incorporation are transmitted to the Secretary of State, the incorporators shall petition the commissioner to issue a certificate finding that the establishment and maintenance of the proposed corporation promotes the general good of this state.

The bill states before the articles of incorporation are transmitted to the Secretary of State, the incorporators shall petition the commissioner to issue a certificate finding that the establishment and maintenance of the proposed corporation promotes the general good of this state. In arriving at this finding, the commissioner must consider:

- The character, reputation, financial standing, and purposes of the incorporators.
- The character, reputation, financial responsibility, insurance experience, and business qualifications of the officers and directors.
- Other factors the commissioner considers advisable.
- The capital stock of a captive reinsurance company must be issued at par value or greater.
- At least one of the members of the board of directors of a captive reinsurance company incorporated in this state must be a resident of this state.

Section 12 – Creates s. 628.9142, F.S., relating to provisions on the effect of reinsurance on required reserves. The bill allows a captive insurance company may provide reinsurance, as authorized in this part, on risks ceded by any other insurer. Additionally a captive insurance company may take credit for reserves on risks or portions of risks ceded to authorized insurers or reinsurers and unauthorized insurers or reinsurers complying with the provisions of s. 624.610, F.S. The bill restricts a captive insurer from taking credit for reserves on risks or portions of risks ceded to an unauthorized insurer or reinsurer if the insurer or reinsurer is not in compliance with s. 624.610, F.S.

Section 13 – Creates s. 628.9143, F.S., relating to annual captive reinsurance tax. The bill requires a captive reinsurance company must pay to the office by March 1 of each year a captive reinsurance tax of \$5,000. The tax provided in this section is the only tax collectible under the laws of this state from a captive reinsurance company, and no tax on reinsurance premiums, other than occupation tax, nor any other taxes, except ad valorem taxes on real and personal property used in the production of income, may be levied or collected from a captive reinsurance company by the state or a county, city, or municipality within this state. The bill allows a captive

reinsurance company to be subject to sanctions for failing to make returns or to pay all taxes required by this section.

Section 14 – Creates s. 628.3918, F.S., relating to management of assets of a captive reinsurance company. The bill requires at least 35 percent of the assets of a captive reinsurance company must be managed by an asset manager domiciled in this state.

Section 15 – Creates s. 628.919, F.S., establishing regulations and standards to ensure risk management control by a parent company. The bill states the Financial Services Commission shall adopt rules establishing standards to ensure that a parent company or affiliated company is able to exercise control of the risk management function of any controlled unaffiliated business to be insured by the pure captive insurance company.

Section 16 – Creates s. 628.920, F.S., relating to the conversion of certain stock, mutual corporations or limited liability companies into reciprocal insurers. The bill states an association captive insurance company or industrial insured group formed as a stock or mutual corporation or a limited liability company may be converted to or merged with and into a reciprocal insurer in accordance with a plan and the provisions of this section.

The bill requires that a plan for conversion or merger must be fair and equitable to the:

- Shareholders in the case of a stock insurer.
- Members in the case of a limited liability company.
- Policyholders in the case of a mutual insurer.

Additionally the bill requires the plan must provide for the purchase of the shares of any nonconsenting shareholder of a stock insurer, of the member interest of any nonconsenting member of a limited liability company, of the policyholder interest of any nonconsenting policyholder of a mutual insurer in substantially the same manner and subject to the same rights and conditions as are accorded a dissenting shareholder, dissenting member, or a dissenting policyholder pursuant to the provisions of this chapter, provided the merger of a limited liability company requires the consent of all members unless waived in an operating agreement signed by all of the members of the limited liability company.

The bill states in the case of a conversion authorized under this section, the conversion must be accomplished under a reasonable plan and procedure as may be approved by the commissioner; however, the commissioner may not approve the plan of conversion unless the plan:

- Satisfies the provisions of this section.
- Provides for a hearing, of which notice has been given to the insurer, its directors, officers, and stockholders, members and managers in the case of a limited liability company.; or policyholders, in the case of a mutual insurer, all of whom have the right to appear at the hearing, except that the director may waive or modify the requirements for the hearing. However, if a notice of hearing is required, but no hearing is requested, the commissioner may cancel the hearing.

- Provides for the conversion of existing stockholder, member, or policyholder interests into subscriber interests in the resulting reciprocal insurer, proportionate to stockholder, member, or policyholder interests in the stock or mutual insurer or limited liability company.

The bill states how a conversion plan is approved:

- In the case of a stock insurer or limited liability company, by a majority of the shares or interests entitled to vote represented in person or by proxy at a duly called regular or special meeting at which a quorum is present.
- In the case of a mutual insurer, by a majority of the voting interests of policyholders represented in person or by proxy at a duly called regular or special meeting at which a quorum is present.

The bill states the commissioner shall approve the plan of conversion if the commissioner finds that the conversion will promote the general good of the state in conformity with those standards provided in this part. If the commissioner approves the plan, the commissioner must amend the converting insurer's certificate of authority to reflect conversion to a reciprocal insurer and issue the amended certificate of authority to the company's attorney-in-fact.

The bill states upon issuance of an amended certificate of authority of a reciprocal insurer by the commissioner, the conversion is effective. Upon the effectiveness of the conversion, the corporate existence of the converting insurer must cease and the resulting reciprocal insurer must notify the Secretary of State of the conversion.

The bill states a merger authorized pursuant to the provisions of this section must be accomplished substantially in accordance with the procedures provided in this part, except that, only for purposes of the merger:

- The plan or merger must satisfy the requirements The plan must be fair and equitable to the:
 - Shareholders in the case of a stock insurer.
 - Members in the case of a limited liability company.
 - Policyholders in the case of a mutual insurer.
- The subscribers' advisory committee of a reciprocal insurer must be equivalent to the board of directors of a stock or mutual insurance company or the managers of a limited liability company.
- The subscribers of a reciprocal insurer must be the equivalent of the policyholders of a mutual insurance company.
- If a subscribers' advisory committee does not have a president or secretary, the officers of the committee having substantially equivalent duties are considered the president and secretary of the committee.
- The commissioner must approve the articles of merger if the commissioner finds that the merger will promote the general good of the state in conformity with those standards provided in this part. If the commissioner approves the articles of merger, the commissioner must endorse his or her approval on the articles and the surviving insurer must present the endorsement of the commissioner to the Secretary of State at the Secretary of State's office.

- Notwithstanding the provisions of this part, the commissioner may permit the formation, without surplus, of a captive insurance company organized as a reciprocal insurer, into which an existing captive insurance company may be merged for the purpose of facilitating a transaction provided for in this section. However, there may be no more than one authorized insurance company surviving the merger.
- An alien insurer may be a party to a merger if the requirements for the merger between a domestic and a foreign insurer pursuant to the provisions of this chapter apply to a merger between a domestic and an alien insurer provided by this subsection. The alien insurer must be treated as a foreign insurer pursuant to the provisions of this chapter and other jurisdictions must be the equivalent of a state.

Section 17 – Creates s. 628.921, F.S., relating to the formation of a sponsored captive insurance company and the establishment of protected cells. The bill allows one or more sponsors may form a sponsored captive insurance company under this part.

A sponsored captive insurance company formed or licensed under this part may establish and maintain one or more protected cells to insure risks of one or more participants, subject to the following conditions:

- The shareholders of a sponsored captive insurance company must be limited to its participants and sponsors.
- Each protected cell must be accounted for separately on the books and records of the sponsored captive insurance company to reflect the financial condition and results of operations of the protected cell, net income or loss, dividends or other distributions to participants.
- The assets of the protected cell must not be chargeable with liabilities arising out of any other insurance business the sponsored captive insurance company may conduct.
- Sale, exchange, or other transfer of assets may not be made by the sponsored captive insurance company between or among any of its protected cells without the consent of the protected cells.
- A sponsored captive insurance company must annually file with the commissioner financial reports the commissioner requires, which must include, but are not limited to, accounting statements detailing the financial experience of each protected cell.
- A sponsored captive insurance company must notify the commissioner in writing within business days after a protected cell becomes insolvent or otherwise unable to meet its claim or expense obligations.
- A participant contract may not take effect without the commissioner's prior written approval, and the addition of each new protected cell and withdrawal of any participant of any existing protected cell constitutes a change in the business plan, which requires the commissioner's prior written approval.

Section 18 – Creates s. 628.922, F.S., which provides that a sponsor of a sponsored captive insurance company must be:

- an insurer licensed pursuant to the laws of a state;
- an insurance holding company that controls an insurer licensed under the laws of any state;

- a reinsurer authorized or approved under the laws of a state; or
- a captive insurance company formed or licensed in Florida.

The bill provides that a risk retention group may not be a sponsor or a participant of a sponsored captive insurance company. The bill provides that the business written by a sponsored captive insurance company with respect to each protected cell must be:

- Fronted by an insurance company licensed under the laws of any state or any jurisdiction if the insurance company is a wholly owned subsidiary of an insurance company licensed under the laws of any state;
- Reinsured by a reinsurer authorized or approved by this state; or
- Secured by a trust fund in the United States for the benefit of policyholders and claimants funded by an irrevocable letter of credit or other asset acceptable to the OIR. Under this option, the amount of security provided by the trust fund may not be less than the reserves associated with those liabilities.

Section 19 –Creates s, 628.923, F.S., which allows an association, a corporation, a limited liability company, a partnership, a trust, or another business entity to be a participant in a sponsored captive insurance company. The bill provides that a sponsor may be a participant in a sponsored captive insurance company. The bill provides that a participant need not be a shareholder or an affiliate of the sponsored captive insurance company. The bill provides that a participant may insure only its own risks through a sponsored captive insurance company, unless otherwise approved by the OIR.

Section 20 – creates s. 628.924, F.S., which provides that a licensed captive insurance company that meets the necessary requirements of the bill is authorized to act as an insurer in Florida.

Section 21 – provides an effective date of July 1, 2011.

Other Potential Implications:

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:**A. Tax/Fee Issues:**

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

The bill substantially changes the capital and surplus requirements for captive insurers. This may have an impact on the level of assurance that captive insurers are able to meet their claims obligations.

C. Government Sector Impact:

Current law requires captive insurers to submit annual reports. The bill mandates elements that must be included in the annual report, and authorizes the Financial Services Commission to engage in rulemaking to adopt the form required for the annual report.

The bill requires the Financial Services Commission to engage in rulemaking to establish the standards necessary to ensure that a parent company is able to exercise control of the risk management function of a controlled unaffiliated business insured by a pure captive insurance company.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Additional Information:**A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:**

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.



243424

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate	.	House
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Fasano) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete lines 203 - 1533
and insert:

Section 3. Present subsections (10), (11), and (12) of section 817.234, Florida Statutes, are renumbered as subsections (11), (12), and (13), respectively, and a new subsection (10) is added to that section, to read:

817.234 False and fraudulent insurance claims.—

(10) In addition to any criminal liability, a person convicted of violating any provision of this section for the purpose of receiving insurance proceeds from a motor vehicle



243424

13 insurance contract is subject to a civil penalty.

14 (a) Except for a violation of subsection (9), the civil
15 penalty shall be:

16 1. A fine up to \$5,000 for a first offense.

17 2. A fine greater than \$5,000, but not to exceed \$10,000,
18 for a second offense.

19 3. A fine greater than \$10,000, but not to exceed \$15,000,
20 for a third or subsequent offense.

21 (b) The civil penalty for a violation of subsection (9)
22 must be at least \$15,000, but may not exceed \$50,000.

23 (c) The civil penalty shall be paid to the Insurance
24 Regulatory Trust Fund within the Department of Financial
25 Services and used by the department for the investigation and
26 prosecution of insurance fraud.

27 (d) This subsection does not prohibit a state attorney from
28 entering into a written agreement in which the person charged
29 with the violation does not admit to or deny the charges but
30 consents to payment of the civil penalty.

31
32 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

33 And the title is amended as follows:

34 Delete lines 12 - 112

35 and insert:

36 statement regarding insurance fraud; amending s.
37 817.234, F.S.; providing civil penalties for
38 fraudulent insurance claims involving motor vehicle
39 insurance; providing an effective date.



328022

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate	.	House
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Bogdanoff) recommended the following:

1 **Senate Amendment to Amendment (243424) (with title**
2 **amendment)**

3
4 Delete lines 3 - 30

5 and insert:

6 Delete everything after the enacting clause

7 and insert:

8 Section 1. Subsection (1) of section 316.066, Florida
9 Statutes, is amended to read:

10 316.066 Written reports of crashes.—

11 (1) (a) A Florida Traffic Crash Report, Long Form, must ~~is~~
12 ~~required to~~ be completed and submitted to the department within



328022

13 10 days after ~~completing~~ an investigation is completed by the
14 every law enforcement officer who in the regular course of duty
15 investigates a motor vehicle crash:

16 1. That resulted in death, ~~or~~ personal injury, or any
17 indication of complaints of pain or discomfort by any of the
18 parties or passengers involved in the crash;

19 2. That involved one or more passengers, other than the
20 drivers of the vehicles, in any of the vehicles involved in the
21 crash;

22 ~~3.2.~~ That involved a violation of s. 316.061(1) or s.
23 316.193; ~~or.~~

24 ~~4.3.~~ In which a vehicle was rendered inoperative to a
25 degree that required a wrecker to remove it from traffic, if
26 such action is appropriate, in the officer's discretion.

27 (b) In every crash for which a Florida Traffic Crash
28 Report, Long Form, is not required by this section, the law
29 enforcement officer may complete a short-form crash report or
30 provide a short-form crash report to be completed by each party
31 involved in the crash. Short-form crash reports prepared by the
32 law enforcement officer shall be maintained by the officer's
33 agency.

34 (c) The long-form and the short-form report must include:

35 1. The date, time, and location of the crash.

36 2. A description of the vehicles involved.

37 3. The names and addresses of the parties involved.

38 4. The names and addresses of all passengers in all
39 vehicles involved in the crash, each clearly identified as being
40 a passenger and the identification of the vehicle in which they
41 were a passenger.



328022

42 ~~5.4.~~ The names and addresses of witnesses.

43 ~~6.5.~~ The name, badge number, and law enforcement agency of
44 the officer investigating the crash.

45 ~~7.6.~~ The names of the insurance companies for the
46 respective parties involved in the crash.

47 ~~(d)-(e)~~ Each party to the crash must ~~shall~~ provide the law
48 enforcement officer with proof of insurance, which must ~~to~~ be
49 included in the crash report. If a law enforcement officer
50 submits a report on the accident, proof of insurance must be
51 provided to the officer by each party involved in the crash. Any
52 party who fails to provide the required information commits a
53 noncriminal traffic infraction, punishable as a nonmoving
54 violation as provided in chapter 318, unless the officer
55 determines that due to injuries or other special circumstances
56 such insurance information cannot be provided immediately. If
57 the person provides the law enforcement agency, within 24 hours
58 after the crash, proof of insurance that was valid at the time
59 of the crash, the law enforcement agency may void the citation.

60 ~~(e)-(d)~~ The driver of a vehicle that was in any manner
61 involved in a crash resulting in damage to any vehicle or other
62 property in an amount of \$500 or more, ~~which crash~~ was not
63 investigated by a law enforcement agency, shall, within 10 days
64 after the crash, submit a written report of the crash to the
65 department or traffic records center. The entity receiving the
66 report may require witnesses of the crash ~~crashes~~ to render
67 reports and may require any driver of a vehicle involved in a
68 crash of which a written report must be made ~~as provided in this~~
69 ~~section~~ to file supplemental written reports if ~~whenever~~ the
70 original report is deemed insufficient by the receiving entity.



328022

71 (f) The investigating law enforcement officer may testify
72 at trial or provide a signed affidavit to confirm or supplement
73 the information included on the long-form or short-form report.

74 ~~(e) Short form crash reports prepared by law enforcement~~
75 ~~shall be maintained by the law enforcement officer's agency.~~

76 Section 2. Subsection (6) is added to section 400.991,
77 Florida Statutes, to read:

78 400.991 License requirements; background screenings;
79 prohibitions.—

80 (6) All forms that constitute part of the application for
81 licensure or exemption from licensure under this part must
82 contain the following statement:

83
84 INSURANCE FRAUD NOTICE.—Submitting a false,
85 misleading, or fraudulent application or other
86 document when applying for licensure as a health care
87 clinic, when seeking an exemption from licensure as a
88 health care clinic, or when demonstrating compliance
89 with part X of chapter 400, Florida Statutes, is a
90 fraudulent insurance act, as defined in s. 626.989 or
91 s. 817.234, Florida Statutes, subject to investigation
92 by the Division of Insurance Fraud, and is grounds for
93 discipline by the appropriate licensing board of the
94 Florida Department of Health.

95 Section 3. Section 626.9894, Florida Statutes, is created
96 to read:

97 626.9894 Motor vehicle insurance fraud direct-support
98 organization.—

99 (1) DEFINITIONS.—As used in this section, the term:



328022

100 (a) "Division" means the Division of Insurance Fraud of the
101 Department of Financial Services.

102 (b) "Motor vehicle insurance fraud" means any act defined
103 as a "fraudulent insurance act" under s. 626.989, which relates
104 to the coverage of motor vehicle insurance as described in part
105 XI of chapter 627.

106 (c) "Organization" means the direct-support organization
107 established under this section.

108 (2) ORGANIZATION ESTABLISHED.—The division may establish a
109 direct-support organization, to be known as the "Automobile
110 Insurance Fraud Strike Force," whose sole purpose is to support
111 the prosecution, investigation, and prevention of motor vehicle
112 insurance fraud. The organization shall:

113 (a) Be a not-for-profit corporation incorporated under
114 chapter 617 and approved by the Department of State.

115 (b) Be organized and operated to conduct programs and
116 activities; to raise funds; to request and receive grants,
117 gifts, and bequests of money; to acquire, receive, hold, invest,
118 and administer, in its own name, securities, funds, objects of
119 value, or other property, real or personal; and to make grants
120 and expenditures to or for the direct or indirect benefit of the
121 division, state attorneys' offices, the statewide prosecutor,
122 the Agency for Health Care Administration, and the Department of
123 Health to the extent that such grants and expenditures are to be
124 used exclusively to advance the purpose of prosecuting,
125 investigating, or preventing motor vehicle insurance fraud.
126 Grants and expenditures may include the cost of salaries or
127 benefits of dedicated motor vehicle insurance fraud
128 investigators, prosecutors, or support personnel if such grants



328022

129 and expenditures do not interfere with prosecutorial
130 independence or otherwise create conflicts of interest which
131 threaten the success of prosecutions.

132 (c) Be determined by the division to operate in a manner
133 that promotes the goals of laws relating to motor vehicle
134 insurance fraud, that is in the best interest of the state, and
135 that is in accordance with the adopted goals and mission of the
136 division.

137 (d) Use all of its grants and expenditures solely for the
138 purpose of preventing and decreasing motor vehicle insurance
139 fraud, and not for the purpose of lobbying as defined in s.
140 11.045.

141 (e) Be subject to an annual financial audit in accordance
142 with s. 215.981.

143 (3) CONTRACT.—The organization shall operate under written
144 contract with the division. The contract must provide for:

145 (a) Approval of the articles of incorporation and bylaws of
146 the organization by the division.

147 (b) Submission of an annual budget for the approval of the
148 division. The budget must require the organization to minimize
149 costs to the division and its members at all times by using
150 existing personnel and property and allowing for telephonic
151 meetings when appropriate.

152 (c) Certification by the division that the direct-support
153 organization is complying with the terms of the contract and in
154 a manner consistent with the goals and purposes of the
155 department and in the best interest of the state. Such
156 certification must be made annually and reported in the official
157 minutes of a meeting of the organization.



328022

158 (d) Allocation of funds to address motor vehicle insurance
159 fraud.

160 (e) Reversion of moneys and property held in trust by the
161 organization for motor vehicle insurance fraud prosecution,
162 investigation, and prevention to the division if the
163 organization is no longer approved to operate for the department
164 or if the organization ceases to exist, or to the state if the
165 division ceases to exist.

166 (f) Specific criteria to be used by the organization's
167 board of directors to evaluate the effectiveness of funding used
168 to combat motor vehicle insurance fraud.

169 (g) The fiscal year of the organization, which begins July
170 1 of each year and ends June 30 of the following year.

171 (h) Disclosure of the material provisions of the contract,
172 and distinguishing between the department and the organization
173 to donors of gifts, contributions, or bequests, including
174 providing such disclosure on all promotional and fundraising
175 publications.

176 (4) BOARD OF DIRECTORS.—The board of directors of the
177 organization shall consist of the following seven members:

178 (a) The Chief Financial Officer, or designee, who shall
179 serve as chair.

180 (b) Two state attorneys, one of whom shall be appointed by
181 the Chief Financial Officer and one of whom shall be appointed
182 by the Attorney General.

183 (c) Two representatives of motor vehicle insurers appointed
184 by the Chief Financial Officer.

185 (d) Two representatives of local law enforcement agencies,
186 both of whom shall be appointed by the Chief Financial Officer.



328022

187
188 The officer who appointed a member of the board may remove that
189 member for cause. The term of office of an appointed member
190 expires at the same time as the term of the officer who
191 appointed him or her or at such earlier time as the person
192 ceases to be qualified.

193 (5) USE OF PROPERTY.—The department may authorize, without
194 charge, appropriate use of fixed property and facilities of the
195 division by the organization, subject to this subsection.

196 (a) The department may prescribe any condition with which
197 the organization must comply in order to use the division's
198 property or facilities.

199 (b) The department may not authorize the use of the
200 division's property or facilities if the organization does not
201 provide equal membership and employment opportunities to all
202 persons regardless of race, religion, sex, age, or national
203 origin.

204 (c) The department shall adopt rules prescribing the
205 procedures by which the organization is governed and any
206 conditions with which the organization must comply to use the
207 division's property or facilities.

208 (6) CONTRIBUTIONS.—Any contributions made by an insurer to
209 the organization shall be allowed as appropriate business
210 expenses for all regulatory purposes.

211 (7) DEPOSITORY.—Any moneys received by the organization may
212 be held in a separate depository account in the name of the
213 organization and subject to the provisions of the contract with
214 the division.

215 (8) DIVISION'S RECEIPT OF PROCEEDS.—If the division



328022

216 receives proceeds from the organization, those proceeds shall be
217 deposited into the Insurance Regulatory Trust Fund.

218 Section 4. Subsection (3) is added to section 627.4137,
219 Florida Statutes, to read:

220 627.4137 Disclosure of certain information required.-

221 (3) Any request made to a self-insured corporation pursuant
222 to this section shall be sent by certified mail to the
223 registered agent of the disclosing entity.

224 Section 5. Section 627.730, Florida Statutes, is amended to
225 read:

226 627.730 Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law.-Sections
227 627.730-627.7407 ~~627.730-627.7405~~ may be cited and known as the
228 "Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law."

229 Section 6. Section 627.731, Florida Statutes, is amended to
230 read:

231 627.731 Purpose; legislative intent.-The purpose of the no-
232 fault law ss. ~~627.730-627.7405~~ is to provide for medical,
233 surgical, funeral, and disability insurance benefits without
234 regard to fault, and to require motor vehicle insurance securing
235 such benefits, for motor vehicles required to be registered in
236 this state and, with respect to motor vehicle accidents, a
237 limitation on the right to claim damages for pain, suffering,
238 mental anguish, and inconvenience.

239 (1) The Legislature finds that automobile insurance fraud
240 remains a major problem for state consumers and insurers.
241 According to the National Insurance Crime Bureau, in recent
242 years this state has been among those states that have the
243 highest number of fraudulent and questionable claims.

244 (2) The Legislature intends to balance the insured's



328022

245 interest in prompt payment of valid claims for insurance
246 benefits under the no-fault law with the public's interest in
247 reducing fraud, abuse, and overuse of the no-fault system. To
248 that end, the Legislature intends that the investigation and
249 prevention of fraudulent insurance acts in this state be
250 enhanced, that additional sanctions for such acts be imposed,
251 and that the no-fault law be revised to remove incentives for
252 fraudulent insurance acts. The Legislature intends that the no-
253 fault law be construed according to the plain language of the
254 statutory provisions, which are designed to meet these goals.

255 (3) The Legislature intends that:

256 (a) Insurers properly investigate claims, and as such, be
257 allowed to obtain examinations under oath and sworn statements
258 from any claimant seeking no-fault insurance benefits, and to
259 request mental and physical examinations of persons seeking
260 personal injury protection coverage or benefits.

261 (b) Any false, misleading, or otherwise fraudulent activity
262 associated with a claim render the entire claim invalid. An
263 insurer must be able to raise fraud as a defense to a claim for
264 no-fault insurance benefits irrespective of any prior
265 adjudication of guilt or determination of fraud by the
266 Department of Financial Services.

267 (c) Insurers toll the payment or denial of a claim, with
268 respect to any portion of a claim for which the insurer has a
269 reasonable belief that a fraudulent insurance act, as defined in
270 s. 626.989, has been committed.

271 (d) Insurers discover the names of all passengers involved
272 in an automobile accident before paying claims or benefits
273 pursuant to an insurance policy governed by the no-fault law. A



328022

274 rebuttable presumption must be established that a person was not
275 involved in the event giving rise to the claim if that person's
276 name does not appear on the police report.

277 (e) The insured's interest in obtaining competent counsel
278 must be balanced with the public's interest in preventing a no-
279 fault system that encourages litigation by allowing for
280 exorbitant attorney's fees. Courts should limit attorney fee
281 awards so as to eliminate the incentive for attorneys to
282 manufacture unnecessary litigation.

283 Section 7. Section 627.7311, Florida Statutes, is created
284 to read:

285 627.7311 Implementation of no-fault law.—The provisions,
286 schedules, and procedures authorized under the no-fault law
287 shall be implemented by insurers and have full force and effect
288 regardless of their express inclusion in an insurance policy,
289 and an insurer is not required to amend its policy to implement
290 such provisions, schedules, or procedures.

291 Section 8. Section 627.732, Florida Statutes, is reordered
292 and amended to read:

293 627.732 Definitions.—As used in the no-fault law ss.
294 ~~627.730-627.7405~~, the term:

295 (1) "Broker" means any person not possessing a license
296 under chapter 395, chapter 400, chapter 429, chapter 458,
297 chapter 459, chapter 460, chapter 461, or chapter 641 who
298 charges or receives compensation for any use of medical
299 equipment and is not the 100-percent owner or the 100-percent
300 lessee of such equipment. For purposes of this section, such
301 owner or lessee may be an individual, a corporation, a
302 partnership, or any other entity and any of its 100-percent-



328022

303 owned affiliates and subsidiaries. For purposes of this
304 subsection, the term "lessee" means a long-term lessee under a
305 capital or operating lease, but does not include a part-time
306 lessee. The term "broker" does not include a hospital or
307 physician management company whose medical equipment is
308 ancillary to the practices managed, a debt collection agency, or
309 an entity that has contracted with the insurer to obtain a
310 discounted rate for such services; or ~~nor does the term include~~
311 a management company that has contracted to provide general
312 management services for a licensed physician or health care
313 facility and whose compensation is not materially affected by
314 the usage or frequency of usage of medical equipment or an
315 entity that is 100-percent owned by one or more hospitals or
316 physicians. The term "broker" does not include a person or
317 entity that certifies, upon request of an insurer, that:

- 318 (a) It is a clinic licensed under ss. 400.990-400.995;
319 (b) It is a 100-percent owner of medical equipment; and
320 (c) The owner's only part-time lease of medical equipment
321 for personal injury protection patients is on a temporary basis,
322 not to exceed 30 days in a 12-month period, and such lease is
323 solely for the purposes of necessary repair or maintenance of
324 the 100-percent-owned medical equipment or pending the arrival
325 and installation of the newly purchased or a replacement for the
326 100-percent-owned medical equipment, or for patients for whom,
327 because of physical size or claustrophobia, it is determined by
328 the medical director or clinical director to be medically
329 necessary that the test be performed in medical equipment that
330 is open-style. The leased medical equipment may not ~~cannot~~ be
331 used by patients who are not patients of the registered clinic



328022

332 ~~for medical treatment of services.~~ Any person or entity making a
333 false certification under this subsection commits insurance
334 fraud as defined in s. 817.234. However, the 30-day period
335 ~~provided in this paragraph~~ may be extended for an additional 60
336 days as applicable to magnetic resonance imaging equipment if
337 the owner certifies that the extension otherwise complies with
338 this paragraph.

339 ~~(9)~~(2) "Medically necessary" refers to a medical service or
340 supply that a prudent physician would provide for the purpose of
341 preventing, diagnosing, or treating an illness, injury, disease,
342 or symptom in a manner that is:

343 (a) In accordance with generally accepted standards of
344 medical practice;

345 (b) Clinically appropriate in terms of type, frequency,
346 extent, site, and duration; and

347 (c) Not primarily for the convenience of the patient,
348 physician, or other health care provider.

349 ~~(10)~~(3) "Motor vehicle" means a ~~any~~ self-propelled vehicle
350 with four or more wheels which is of a type both designed and
351 required to be licensed for use on the highways of this state,
352 and any trailer or semitrailer designed for use with such
353 vehicle, and includes:

354 (a) A "private passenger motor vehicle," which is any motor
355 vehicle that ~~which~~ is a sedan, station wagon, or jeep-type
356 vehicle and, if not used primarily for occupational,
357 professional, or business purposes, a motor vehicle of the
358 pickup, panel, van, camper, or motor home type.

359 (b) A "commercial motor vehicle," which is any motor
360 vehicle that ~~which~~ is not a private passenger motor vehicle.



328022

361
362 The term "~~motor vehicle~~" does not include a mobile home or any
363 motor vehicle that ~~which~~ is used in mass transit, other than
364 public school transportation, and designed to transport more
365 than five passengers exclusive of the operator of the motor
366 vehicle and that ~~which~~ is owned by a municipality, a transit
367 authority, or a political subdivision of the state.

368 (11)~~(4)~~ "Named insured" means a person, usually the owner
369 of a vehicle, identified in a policy by name as the insured
370 under the policy.

371 (12) "No-fault law" means the Florida Motor Vehicle No-
372 Fault Law codified at ss. 627.730-627.7407.

373 (13)~~(5)~~ "Owner" means a person who holds the legal title to
374 a motor vehicle; or, if ~~in the event~~ a motor vehicle is the
375 subject of a security agreement or lease with an option to
376 purchase with the debtor or lessee having the right to
377 possession, ~~then~~ the debtor or lessee is ~~shall be~~ deemed the
378 owner for the purposes of the no-fault law ~~ss. 627.730-627.7405~~.

379 (15)~~(6)~~ "Relative residing in the same household" means a
380 relative of any degree by blood or by marriage who usually makes
381 her or his home in the same family unit, whether or not
382 temporarily living elsewhere.

383 (2)~~(7)~~ "Certify" means to swear or attest to being true or
384 represented in writing.

385 (3) "Claimant" means the person, organization, or entity
386 seeking benefits, including all assignees.

387 (5)~~(8)~~ "Immediate personal supervision," as it relates to
388 the performance of medical services by nonphysicians not in a
389 hospital, means that an individual licensed to perform the



328022

390 medical service or provide the medical supplies must be present
391 within the confines of the physical structure where the medical
392 services are performed or where the medical supplies are
393 provided such that the licensed individual can respond
394 immediately to any emergencies if needed.

395 ~~(6)-(9)~~ "Incident," with respect to services considered as
396 incident to a physician's professional service, for a physician
397 licensed under chapter 458, chapter 459, chapter 460, or chapter
398 461, if not furnished in a hospital, means ~~such~~ services that
399 are ~~must be~~ an integral, even if incidental, part of a covered
400 physician's service.

401 ~~(7)-(10)~~ "Knowingly" means that a person, with respect to
402 information, has actual knowledge of the information, ~~and~~ acts in
403 deliberate ignorance of the truth or falsity of the
404 information, ~~and~~ or acts in reckless disregard of the information, ~~and~~
405 ~~and~~ Proof of specific intent to defraud is not required.

406 ~~(8)-(11)~~ "Lawful" or "lawfully" means in substantial
407 compliance with all relevant applicable criminal, civil, and
408 administrative requirements of state and federal law related to
409 the provision of medical services or treatment.

410 ~~(4)-(12)~~ "Hospital" means a facility that, at the time
411 services or treatment were rendered, was licensed under chapter
412 395.

413 ~~(14)-(13)~~ "Properly completed" means providing truthful,
414 substantially complete, and substantially accurate responses ~~as~~
415 to all material elements of ~~to~~ each applicable request for
416 information or statement by a means that may lawfully be
417 provided and that complies with this section, or as agreed by
418 the parties.



328022

419 ~~(17)-(14)~~ "Upcoding" means submitting an action that submits
420 a billing code that would result in payment greater in amount
421 than would be paid using a billing code that accurately
422 describes the services performed. The term does not include an
423 otherwise lawful bill by a magnetic resonance imaging facility,
424 which globally combines both technical and professional
425 components, if the amount of the global bill is not more than
426 the components if billed separately; however, payment of such a
427 bill constitutes payment in full for all components of such
428 service.

429 ~~(16)-(15)~~ "Unbundling" means submitting an action that
430 ~~submits~~ a billing code that is properly billed under one billing
431 code, but that has been separated into two or more billing
432 codes, and would result in payment greater than the in amount
433 that than would be paid using one billing code.

434 Section 9. Subsections (1) and (4) of section 627.736,
435 Florida Statutes, are amended, subsections (5) through (16) of
436 that section are redesignated as subsections (6) through (17),
437 respectively, a new subsection (5) is added to that section,
438 present subsection (5), paragraph (b) of present subsection (6),
439 paragraph (b) of present subsection (7), and present subsections
440 (8), (9), and (10) of that section are amended, to read:

441 627.736 Required personal injury protection benefits;
442 exclusions; priority; claims.—

443 (1) REQUIRED BENEFITS.—Every insurance policy complying
444 with the security requirements of s. 627.733 must shall provide
445 personal injury protection to the named insured, relatives
446 residing in the same household, persons operating the insured
447 motor vehicle, passengers in such motor vehicle, and other



328022

448 persons struck by such motor vehicle and suffering bodily injury
449 while not an occupant of a self-propelled vehicle, subject to
450 ~~the provisions of~~ subsection (2) and paragraph (4)(h) ~~(4)(e)~~, to
451 a limit of \$10,000 for loss sustained by ~~any~~ such person as a
452 result of bodily injury, sickness, disease, or death arising out
453 of the ownership, maintenance, or use of a motor vehicle as
454 follows:

455 (a) *Medical benefits.*—Eighty percent of all reasonable
456 expenses, charged pursuant to subsection (6), for medically
457 necessary medical, surgical, X-ray, dental, and rehabilitative
458 services, including prosthetic devices, and for medically
459 necessary ambulance, hospital, and nursing services. However,
460 the medical benefits ~~shall~~ provide reimbursement only for such
461 services and care that are lawfully provided, supervised,
462 ordered, or prescribed by a physician licensed under chapter 458
463 or chapter 459, a dentist licensed under chapter 466, or a
464 chiropractic physician licensed under chapter 460 or that are
465 provided by any of the following ~~persons or entities~~:

466 1. A hospital or ambulatory surgical center licensed under
467 chapter 395.

468 2. A person or entity licensed under part III of chapter
469 401 which ~~ss. 401.2101-401.45~~ that provides emergency
470 transportation and treatment.

471 3. An entity wholly owned by one or more physicians
472 licensed under chapter 458 or chapter 459, chiropractic
473 physicians licensed under chapter 460, or dentists licensed
474 under chapter 466 or by such ~~practitioner or~~ practitioners and
475 the spouse, parent, child, or sibling of such ~~that practitioner~~
476 ~~or these~~ practitioners.



328022

- 477 4. An entity wholly owned, directly or indirectly, by a
478 hospital or hospitals.
- 479 5. A health care clinic licensed under part X of chapter
480 400 which ~~ss. 400.990-400.995~~ ~~that~~ is:
- 481 a. Accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of
482 Healthcare Organizations, the American Osteopathic Association,
483 the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities, or
484 the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care, Inc.;
- 485 or
- 486 b. A health care clinic that:
- 487 (I) Has a medical director licensed under chapter 458,
488 chapter 459, or chapter 460;
- 489 (II) Has been continuously licensed for more than 3 years
490 or is a publicly traded corporation that issues securities
491 traded on an exchange registered with the United States
492 Securities and Exchange Commission as a national securities
493 exchange; and
- 494 (III) Provides at least four of the following medical
495 specialties:
- 496 (A) General medicine.
- 497 (B) Radiography.
- 498 (C) Orthopedic medicine.
- 499 (D) Physical medicine.
- 500 (E) Physical therapy.
- 501 (F) Physical rehabilitation.
- 502 (G) Prescribing or dispensing outpatient prescription
503 medication.
- 504 (H) Laboratory services.
- 505 6. An acupuncturist licensed under chapter 457.



328022

506
507 If any services under this paragraph are provided by an entity
508 or clinic described in subparagraph 3., subparagraph 4., or
509 subparagraph 5., the entity or clinic must provide the insurer
510 at the initial submission of the claim with a form adopted by
511 the Department of Financial Services which documents that the
512 entity or clinic meets applicable criteria for such entity or
513 clinic and includes a sworn statement or affidavit to that
514 effect. Any change in ownership requires the filing of a new
515 form within 10 days after the date of the change in ownership.
516 ~~The Financial Services Commission shall adopt by rule the form~~
517 ~~that must be used by an insurer and a health care provider~~
518 ~~specified in subparagraph 3., subparagraph 4., or subparagraph~~
519 ~~5. to document that the health care provider meets the criteria~~
520 ~~of this paragraph, which rule must include a requirement for a~~
521 ~~sworn statement or affidavit.~~

522 (b) *Disability benefits.*—Sixty percent of any loss of gross
523 income and loss of earning capacity per individual from
524 inability to work proximately caused by the injury sustained by
525 the injured person, plus all expenses reasonably incurred in
526 obtaining from others ordinary and necessary services in lieu of
527 those that, but for the injury, the injured person would have
528 performed without income for the benefit of his or her
529 household. All disability benefits payable under this provision
530 must shall be paid at least not less than every 2 weeks.

531 (c) *Death benefits.*—Death benefits equal to the lesser of
532 \$5,000 or the remainder of unused personal injury protection
533 benefits per individual. The insurer may pay such benefits to
534 the executor or administrator of the deceased, to any of the



328022

535 deceased's relatives by blood, ~~or~~ legal adoption, ~~or connection~~
536 ~~by~~ marriage, or to any person appearing to the insurer to be
537 equitably entitled thereto.

538
539 Only insurers writing motor vehicle liability insurance in this
540 state may provide the required benefits of this section, and ~~no~~
541 such insurers may not ~~insurer shall~~ require the purchase of any
542 other motor vehicle coverage other than the purchase of property
543 damage liability coverage as required by s. 627.7275 as a
544 condition for providing such ~~required~~ benefits. Insurers may not
545 require that property damage liability insurance in an amount
546 greater than \$10,000 be purchased in conjunction with personal
547 injury protection. Such insurers shall make benefits and
548 required property damage liability insurance coverage available
549 through normal marketing channels. ~~An~~ Any insurer writing motor
550 vehicle liability insurance in this state who fails to comply
551 with such availability requirement as a general business
552 practice violates ~~shall be deemed to have violated~~ part IX of
553 chapter 626, and such violation constitutes ~~shall constitute~~ an
554 unfair method of competition or an unfair or deceptive act or
555 practice involving the business of insurance. ~~An; and any such~~
556 insurer committing such violation is ~~shall be~~ subject to the
557 penalties afforded in such part, as well as those that are ~~which~~
558 ~~may be~~ afforded elsewhere in the insurance code.

559 (4) BENEFITS; WHEN DUE.—Benefits due from an insurer under
560 the no-fault law are ~~ss. 627.730-627.7405 shall be~~ primary,
561 except that benefits received under any workers' compensation
562 law shall be credited against the benefits provided by
563 subsection (1) and are ~~shall be~~ due and payable as loss accrues,



328022

564 upon the receipt of reasonable proof of such loss and the amount
565 of expenses and loss incurred which are covered by the policy
566 issued under the no-fault law ~~ss. 627.730-627.7405~~. ~~If~~ ~~When~~ the
567 Agency for Health Care Administration provides, pays, or becomes
568 liable for medical assistance under the Medicaid program related
569 to injury, sickness, disease, or death arising out of the
570 ownership, maintenance, or use of a motor vehicle, the benefits
571 are ~~under ss. 627.730-627.7405~~ shall be subject to the
572 provisions of the Medicaid program.

573 (a) An insurer may require written notice to be given as
574 soon as practicable after an accident involving a motor vehicle
575 with respect to which the policy affords the security required
576 by the no-fault law ~~ss. 627.730-627.7405~~.

577 (b) Personal injury protection insurance benefits paid
578 pursuant to this section are ~~shall be~~ overdue if not paid within
579 30 days after the insurer is furnished written notice of the
580 fact of a covered loss and of the amount of same. If such
581 written notice is not furnished to the insurer as to the entire
582 claim, any partial amount supported by written notice is overdue
583 if not paid within 30 days after such written notice is
584 furnished to the insurer. Any part or all of the remainder of
585 the claim that is subsequently supported by written notice is
586 overdue if not paid within 30 days after such written notice is
587 furnished to the insurer.

588 (c) If ~~When~~ an insurer pays only a portion of a claim or
589 rejects a claim, the insurer shall provide at the time of the
590 partial payment or rejection an itemized specification of each
591 item that the insurer had reduced, omitted, or declined to pay
592 and any information that the insurer desires the claimant to



328022

593 consider related to the medical necessity of the denied
594 treatment or to explain the reasonableness of the reduced
595 charge, provided that this does ~~shall~~ not limit the introduction
596 of evidence at trial. ~~and~~ The insurer must ~~shall~~ include the
597 name and address of the person to whom the claimant should
598 respond and a claim number to be referenced in future
599 correspondence. An insurer's failure to send an itemized
600 specification or explanation of benefits does not waive other
601 grounds for rejecting an invalid claim.

602 ~~(d) A~~ However, notwithstanding the fact that written notice
603 has been furnished to the insurer, Any payment is ~~shall~~ not be
604 ~~deemed~~ overdue if ~~when~~ the insurer has reasonable proof ~~to~~
605 ~~establish~~ that the insurer is not responsible for the payment.
606 An insurer may obtain evidence and assert any ground for
607 adjustment or rejection of a ~~For the purpose of calculating the~~
608 ~~extent to which any benefits are overdue, payment shall be~~
609 ~~treated as being made on the date a draft or other valid~~
610 ~~instrument which is equivalent to payment was placed in the~~
611 ~~United States mail in a properly addressed, postpaid envelope~~
612 ~~or, if not so posted, on the date of delivery. This paragraph~~
613 ~~does not preclude or limit the ability of the insurer to assert~~
614 ~~that the claim that is~~ ~~was~~ unrelated, ~~was~~ not medically
615 necessary, ~~or was~~ unreasonable, or submitted ~~that the amount of~~
616 ~~the charge was in excess of that permitted under, or in~~
617 ~~violation of, subsection (6) (5).~~ Such assertion by the insurer
618 ~~may be made~~ at any time, including after payment of the claim,
619 ~~or~~ after the 30-day ~~time~~ period for payment set forth in ~~this~~
620 paragraph (b), or after the filing of a lawsuit.

621 (e) The 30-day period for payment is tolled while the



328022

622 insurer investigates a fraudulent insurance act, as defined in
623 s. 626.989, with respect to any portion of a claim for which the
624 insurer has a reasonable belief that a fraudulent insurance act
625 has been committed. The insurer must notify the claimant in
626 writing that it is investigating a fraudulent insurance act
627 within 30 days after the date it has a reasonable belief that
628 such act has been committed. The insurer must pay or deny the
629 claim, in full or in part, within 90 days after the date the
630 written notice of the fact of a covered loss and of the amount
631 of the loss was provided to the insurer. However, no payment is
632 due to a claimant that has violated paragraph (k).

633 (f)(e) Notwithstanding any local lien law, upon receiving
634 notice of an accident that is potentially covered by personal
635 injury protection benefits, the insurer must reserve \$5,000 of
636 personal injury protection benefits for payment to physicians
637 licensed under chapter 458 or chapter 459 or dentists licensed
638 under chapter 466 who provide emergency services and care, as
639 defined in s. 395.002~~(9)~~, or who provide hospital inpatient
640 care. The amount required to be held in reserve may be used only
641 to pay claims from such physicians or dentists until 30 days
642 after the date the insurer receives notice of the accident.
643 After the 30-day period, any amount of the reserve for which the
644 insurer has not received notice of such a claim ~~from a physician~~
645 ~~or dentist who provided emergency services and care or who~~
646 ~~provided hospital inpatient care~~ may then be used by the insurer
647 to pay other claims. The time periods specified in paragraph (b)
648 for ~~required~~ payment of personal injury protection benefits are
649 ~~shall be~~ tolled for the period of time that an insurer is
650 required ~~by this paragraph~~ to hold payment of a claim that is



328022

651 not from a physician or dentist who provided emergency services
652 and care or who provided hospital inpatient care to the extent
653 that the personal injury protection benefits not held in reserve
654 are insufficient to pay the claim. This paragraph does not
655 require an insurer to establish a claim reserve for insurance
656 accounting purposes.

657 (g)-(d) All overdue payments ~~shall~~ bear simple interest at
658 the rate established under s. 55.03 or the rate established in
659 the insurance contract, whichever is greater, for the year in
660 which the payment became overdue, calculated from the date the
661 insurer was furnished with written notice of the amount of
662 covered loss. However, interest on a payment that is overdue
663 pursuant to paragraph (e) shall be calculated from the date the
664 insurer denies payment. Interest is ~~shall be~~ due at the time
665 payment of the overdue claim is made.

666 (h)-(e) The insurer of the owner of a motor vehicle shall
667 pay personal injury protection benefits for:

668 1. Accidental bodily injury sustained in this state by the
669 owner while occupying a motor vehicle, or while not an occupant
670 of a self-propelled vehicle if the injury is caused by physical
671 contact with a motor vehicle.

672 2. Accidental bodily injury sustained outside this state,
673 but within the United States of America or its territories or
674 possessions or Canada, by the owner while occupying the owner's
675 motor vehicle.

676 3. Accidental bodily injury sustained by a relative of the
677 owner residing in the same household, under the circumstances
678 described in subparagraph 1. or subparagraph 2. if, ~~provided~~ the
679 relative at the time of the accident is domiciled in the owner's



328022

680 household and is not ~~himself or herself~~ the owner of a motor
681 vehicle with respect to which security is required under the no-
682 fault law ss. ~~627.730-627.7405.~~

683 4. Accidental bodily injury sustained in this state by any
684 other person while occupying the owner's motor vehicle or, if a
685 resident of this state, while not an occupant of a self-
686 propelled vehicle, if the injury is caused by physical contact
687 with such motor vehicle if, ~~provided~~ the injured person is not
688 ~~himself or herself~~:

689 a. The owner of a motor vehicle with respect to which
690 security is required under the no-fault law ss. ~~627.730-~~
691 ~~627.7405;~~ or

692 b. Entitled to personal injury benefits from the insurer of
693 the owner ~~or owners~~ of such a motor vehicle.

694 (i) ~~(f)~~ If two or more insurers are liable to pay personal
695 injury protection benefits for the same injury to any one
696 person, the maximum payable is ~~shall be~~ as specified in
697 subsection (1), and any insurer paying the benefits is ~~shall be~~
698 entitled to recover from each of the other insurers an equitable
699 pro rata share of the benefits paid and expenses incurred in
700 processing the claim.

701 (j) ~~(g)~~ It is a violation of the insurance code for an
702 insurer to fail to timely provide benefits as required by this
703 section with such frequency as to constitute a general business
704 practice.

705 (k) ~~(h)~~ Benefits are ~~shall~~ not be due or payable to a
706 claimant who knowingly: ~~or on the behalf of an insured person if~~
707 ~~that person has~~

708 1. Submits a false or misleading statement, document,



328022

709 record, or bill;

710 2. Submits false or misleading information; or

711 3. Has otherwise committed or attempted to commit a

712 fraudulent insurance act as defined in s. 626.989.

713

714 A claimant that violates this paragraph is not entitled to any
715 personal injury protection benefits or payment for any bills and
716 services, regardless of whether a portion of the claim may be
717 legitimate. However, a claimant that does not violate this
718 paragraph may not be denied benefits solely due to a violation
719 by another claimant.

720 (1) Notwithstanding any remedies afforded by law, the
721 insurer may recover from a claimant who violates paragraph (k)
722 any sums previously paid to a claimant and may bring any
723 available common law and statutory causes of action. A claimant
724 has violated paragraph (k) committed, by a material act or
725 omission, any insurance fraud relating to personal injury
726 protection coverage under his or her policy, if the fraud is
727 admitted to in a sworn statement by the insured or if it is
728 established in a court of competent jurisdiction. Any insurance
729 fraud voids shall void all coverage arising from the claim
730 related to such fraud under the personal injury protection
731 coverage of the claimant insured person who committed the fraud,
732 irrespective of whether a portion of the insured person's claim
733 may be legitimate, and any benefits paid before prior to the
734 discovery of the insured person's insurance fraud is shall be
735 recoverable by the insurer from the claimant person who
736 committed insurance fraud in their entirety. The prevailing
737 party is entitled to its costs and attorney's fees in any action



328022

738 in which it prevails in an insurer's action to enforce its right
739 of recovery under this paragraph. This paragraph does not
740 preclude or limit an insurer's right to deny a claim based on
741 other evidence of fraud or affect an insurer's right to plead
742 and prove a claim or defense of fraud under common law. If a
743 physician, hospital, clinic, or other medical institution
744 violates paragraph (k), the injured party is not liable for, and
745 the physician, hospital, clinic, or other medical institution
746 may not bill the insured for, charges that are unpaid because of
747 failure to comply with paragraph (k). Any agreement requiring
748 the injured person or insured to pay for such charges is
749 unenforceable.

750 (5) INSURER INVESTIGATIONS.—An insurer has the right and
751 duty to conduct a reasonable investigation of a claim. In the
752 course of the insurer's investigation of a claim:

753 (a) Any records review need not be based on a physical
754 examination and may be obtained at any time, including after
755 reduction or denial of the claim.

756 1. The records review must be conducted by a practitioner
757 within the same licensing chapter as the medical provider whose
758 records are being reviewed unless the records review is
759 performed by a physician licensed under chapter 458 or chapter
760 459.

761 2. The 30-day period for payment under paragraph (4) (b) is
762 tolled from the date the insurer sends its request for treatment
763 records to the date that the insurer receives the treatment
764 records.

765 3. The insured, claimant, or medical provider may impose a
766 reasonable, cost-based fee that includes only the cost of



328022

767 copying and postage and not the cost of labor for copying.

768 (b) In all circumstances, an insured seeking benefits under
769 the no-fault law must comply with the terms of the policy, which
770 includes, but is not limited to, submitting to examinations
771 under oath. Compliance with this paragraph is a condition
772 precedent to receiving benefits.

773 (c) An insurer may deny benefits if the insured, claimant,
774 or medical provider fails to:

- 775 1. Cooperate in the insurer's investigation;
776 2. Commits a fraud or material misrepresentation; or
777 3. Comply with this subsection.

778 (d) The claimant may not file suit unless and until it
779 complies with this subsection.

780 (6)-(5) CHARGES FOR TREATMENT OF INJURED PERSONS.-

781 (a)1-. Any physician, hospital, clinic, or other person or
782 institution lawfully rendering treatment to an injured person
783 for a bodily injury covered by personal injury protection
784 insurance may charge the insurer and injured party only a
785 reasonable amount pursuant to this section for the services and
786 supplies rendered, and the insurer providing such coverage may
787 pay for such charges directly to such person or institution
788 lawfully rendering such treatment, if the insured receiving such
789 treatment or his or her guardian has countersigned the properly
790 completed invoice, bill, or claim form approved by the office
791 upon which such charges are to be paid for as having actually
792 been rendered, to the best knowledge of the insured or his or
793 her guardian. In no event, However, may such charges may not
794 exceed the reimbursement schedule under this paragraph a charge
795 be in excess of the amount the person or institution customarily



328022

796 ~~charges for like services or supplies. With respect to a~~
797 ~~determination of whether a charge for a particular service,~~
798 ~~treatment, or otherwise is reasonable, consideration may be~~
799 ~~given to evidence of usual and customary charges and payments~~
800 ~~accepted by the provider involved in the dispute, and~~
801 ~~reimbursement levels in the community and various federal and~~
802 ~~state medical fee schedules applicable to automobile and other~~
803 ~~insurance coverages, and other information relevant to the~~
804 ~~reasonableness of the reimbursement for the service, treatment,~~
805 ~~or supply.~~

806 ~~1.2.~~ The insurer shall ~~may~~ limit reimbursement to no more
807 than 80 percent of the following schedule of maximum charges:

808 a. For emergency transport and treatment by providers
809 licensed under chapter 401, 200 percent of Medicare.

810 b. For emergency services and care provided by a hospital
811 licensed under chapter 395, 75 percent of the hospital's usual
812 and customary charges.

813 c. For emergency services and care as defined by s.
814 395.002(9) provided in a facility licensed under chapter 395
815 rendered by a physician or dentist, and related hospital
816 inpatient services rendered by a physician or dentist, the usual
817 and customary charges in the community.

818 d. For hospital inpatient services, other than emergency
819 services and care, 200 percent of the Medicare Part A
820 prospective payment applicable to the specific hospital
821 providing the inpatient services.

822 e. For hospital outpatient services, other than emergency
823 services and care, 200 percent of the Medicare Part A Ambulatory
824 Payment Classification for the specific hospital providing the



328022

825 outpatient services.

826 f. For all other medical services, ~~supplies, and care,~~ 200
827 percent of the allowable amount under the participating
828 physicians schedule of Medicare Part B. For all other supplies
829 and care, including durable medical equipment and care and
830 services rendered by ambulatory surgical centers and clinical
831 laboratories, 200 percent of the allowable amount under Medicare
832 Part B. However, if such services, supplies, or care is not
833 reimbursable under Medicare Part B, the insurer may limit
834 reimbursement to 80 percent of the maximum reimbursable
835 allowance under workers' compensation, as determined under s.
836 440.13 and rules adopted thereunder which are in effect at the
837 time such services, supplies, or care is provided. Services,
838 supplies, or care that is not reimbursable under Medicare or
839 workers' compensation is not required to be reimbursed by the
840 insurer.

841 ~~2.3.~~ For purposes of subparagraph 1. 2., the applicable fee
842 schedule or payment limitation under Medicare is the fee
843 schedule or payment limitation in effect on January 1 of the
844 year in which ~~at the time~~ the services, supplies, or care was
845 rendered and for the area in which such services were rendered,
846 which shall apply throughout the remainder of the year
847 notwithstanding any subsequent changes made to the fee schedule
848 or payment limitation, except that it may not be less than the
849 allowable amount under the participating physicians schedule of
850 Medicare Part B for 2007 for medical services, supplies, and
851 care subject to Medicare Part B.

852 ~~3.4.~~ Subparagraph 1. 2. does not allow the insurer to apply
853 any limitation on the number of treatments or other utilization



328022

854 limits that apply under Medicare or workers' compensation. An
855 insurer that applies the allowable payment limitations of
856 subparagraph 1. 2. must reimburse a provider who lawfully
857 provided care or treatment under the scope of his or her
858 license, regardless of whether such provider is ~~would be~~
859 entitled to reimbursement under Medicare due to restrictions or
860 limitations on the types or discipline of health care providers
861 who may be reimbursed for particular procedures or procedure
862 codes.

863 ~~4.5.~~ If an insurer limits payment as authorized by
864 subparagraph 1. 2., the person providing such services,
865 supplies, or care may not bill or attempt to collect from the
866 insured any amount in excess of such limits, except for amounts
867 that are not covered by the insured's personal injury protection
868 coverage due to the coinsurance amount or maximum policy limits.

869 (b)1. An insurer or insured is not required to pay a claim
870 or charges:

871 a. Made by a broker or by a person making a claim on behalf
872 of a broker;

873 b. For any service or treatment that was not lawful at the
874 time rendered;

875 c. To any person who knowingly submits a false or
876 misleading statement relating to the claim or charges;

877 ~~d. With respect to~~ A bill or statement that does not
878 ~~substantially~~ meet the ~~applicable~~ requirements of paragraphs
879 (c), paragraph (d), and (e);

880 e. Except for emergency treatment and care, if the insured
881 failed to countersign a billing form or patient log related to
882 such claim or charges. Failure to submit a countersigned billing



328022

883 form or patient log creates a rebuttable presumption that the
884 insured did not receive the alleged treatment. The insurer is
885 not considered to have been furnished with notice of the subject
886 treatment and loss until the insurer is able to verify that the
887 insured received the alleged treatment. As used in this sub-
888 subparagraph, the term "countersigned" means a second or
889 verifying signature, as on a previously signed document, and is
890 not satisfied by the statement "signature on file" or any
891 similar statement;

892 ~~f.e.~~ For any treatment or service that is upcoded, or that
893 is unbundled if ~~when~~ such treatment or services should be
894 bundled, in accordance with paragraph (d). To facilitate prompt
895 payment of lawful services, an insurer may change codes that it
896 determines to have been improperly or incorrectly upcoded or
897 unbundled, and may make payment based on the changed codes,
898 without affecting the right of the provider to dispute the
899 change by the insurer if, ~~provided that~~ before doing so, the
900 insurer contacts ~~must contact~~ the health care provider and
901 discusses ~~discuss~~ the reasons for the insurer's change and the
902 health care provider's reason for the coding, or makes ~~make~~ a
903 reasonable good faith effort to do so, as documented in the
904 insurer's file; and

905 ~~g.f.~~ For medical services or treatment billed by a
906 physician and not provided in a hospital unless such services
907 are rendered by the physician or are incident to his or her
908 professional services and are included on the physician's bill,
909 including documentation verifying that the physician is
910 responsible for the medical services that were rendered and
911 billed.



328022

912 2. The Department of Health, in consultation with the
913 appropriate professional licensing boards, shall adopt, by rule,
914 a list of diagnostic tests deemed not to be medically necessary
915 for use in the treatment of persons sustaining bodily injury
916 covered by personal injury protection benefits under this
917 section. The ~~initial~~ list ~~shall be adopted by January 1, 2004,~~
918 ~~and~~ shall be revised from time to time as determined by the
919 Department of Health, in consultation with the respective
920 professional licensing boards. Inclusion of a test on the list
921 ~~must of invalid diagnostic tests shall~~ be based on lack of
922 demonstrated medical value and a level of general acceptance by
923 the relevant provider community and ~~may shall~~ not be dependent
924 for results entirely upon subjective patient response.
925 Notwithstanding its inclusion on a fee schedule in this
926 subsection, an insurer or insured is not required to pay any
927 charges or reimburse claims for any invalid diagnostic test as
928 determined by the Department of Health.

929 (c)~~1~~. With respect to any treatment or service, other than
930 medical services billed by a hospital or other provider for
931 emergency services as defined in s. 395.002 or inpatient
932 services rendered at a hospital-owned facility, the statement of
933 charges must be furnished to the insurer by the provider and may
934 not include, and the insurer is not required to pay, charges for
935 treatment or services rendered more than 35 days before the
936 postmark date or electronic transmission date of the statement,
937 except for past due amounts previously billed on a timely basis
938 under this paragraph, and except that, if the provider submits
939 to the insurer a notice of initiation of treatment within 21
940 days after its first examination or treatment of the claimant,



328022

941 the statement may include charges for treatment or services
942 rendered up to, but not more than, 75 days before the postmark
943 date of the statement. The injured party is not liable for, and
944 the provider may ~~shall~~ not bill the injured party for, charges
945 that are unpaid because of the provider's failure to comply with
946 this paragraph. Any agreement requiring the injured person or
947 insured to pay for such charges is unenforceable.

948 ~~1.2.~~ If, ~~however,~~ the insured fails to furnish the provider
949 with the correct name and address of the insured's personal
950 injury protection insurer, the provider has 35 days from the
951 date the provider obtains the correct information to furnish the
952 insurer with a statement of the charges. The insurer is not
953 required to pay for such charges unless the provider includes
954 with the statement documentary evidence that was provided by the
955 insured during the 35-day period demonstrating that the provider
956 reasonably relied on erroneous information from the insured and
957 either:

- 958 a. A denial letter from the incorrect insurer; or
959 b. Proof of mailing, which may include an affidavit under
960 penalty of perjury, reflecting timely mailing to the incorrect
961 address or insurer.

962 ~~2.3.~~ For emergency services and care as defined in s.
963 395.002 rendered in a hospital emergency department or for
964 transport and treatment rendered by an ambulance provider
965 licensed pursuant to part III of chapter 401, the provider is
966 not required to furnish the statement of charges within the time
967 periods established by this paragraph, ~~and~~ and the insurer is ~~shall~~
968 not ~~be~~ considered to have been furnished with notice of the
969 amount of covered loss for purposes of paragraph (4) (b) until it



328022

970 receives a statement complying with paragraph (d), or copy
971 thereof, which specifically identifies the place of service to
972 be a hospital emergency department or an ambulance in accordance
973 with billing standards recognized by the Centers for Medicare
974 and Medicaid Services Health Care Finance Administration.

975 3.4. Each notice of the insured's rights under s. 627.7401
976 must include the following statement in type no smaller than 12
977 points:

978
979 BILLING REQUIREMENTS.—Florida Statutes provide that
980 with respect to any treatment or services, other than
981 certain hospital and emergency services, the statement
982 of charges furnished to the insurer by the provider
983 may not include, and the insurer and the injured party
984 are not required to pay, charges for treatment or
985 services rendered more than 35 days before the
986 postmark date of the statement, except for past due
987 amounts previously billed on a timely basis, and
988 except that, if the provider submits to the insurer a
989 notice of initiation of treatment within 21 days after
990 its first examination or treatment of the claimant,
991 the first billing cycle statement may include charges
992 for treatment or services rendered up to, but not more
993 than, 75 days before the postmark date of the
994 statement.

995
996 (d) All statements and bills for medical services rendered
997 by any physician, hospital, clinic, or other person or
998 institution shall be submitted to the insurer on a properly



328022

999 completed Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) 1500
1000 form, UB 92 forms, or any other standard form approved by the
1001 office or adopted by the commission for purposes of this
1002 paragraph. All billings for such services rendered by providers
1003 must ~~shall~~, to the extent applicable, follow the Physicians'
1004 Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) or Healthcare Correct
1005 Procedural Coding System (HCPCS), or ICD-9 in effect for the
1006 year in which services are rendered and comply with the ~~Centers~~
1007 ~~for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)~~ 1500 form instructions
1008 and the American Medical Association Current Procedural
1009 Terminology (CPT) Editorial Panel and Healthcare Correct
1010 Procedural Coding System (HCPCS). All providers other than
1011 hospitals shall include on the applicable claim form the
1012 professional license number of the provider in the line or space
1013 provided for "Signature of Physician or Supplier, Including
1014 Degrees or Credentials." In determining compliance with
1015 applicable CPT and HCPCS coding, guidance shall be provided by
1016 the Physicians' Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) or the
1017 Healthcare Correct Procedural Coding System (HCPCS) in effect
1018 for the year in which services were rendered, the Office of the
1019 Inspector General ~~(OIG)~~, Physicians Compliance Guidelines, and
1020 other authoritative treatises designated by rule by the Agency
1021 for Health Care Administration. A ~~No~~ statement of medical
1022 services may not include charges for medical services of a
1023 person or entity that performed such services without possessing
1024 the valid licenses required to perform such services. For
1025 purposes of paragraph (4) (b), an insurer is ~~shall~~ not ~~be~~
1026 considered to have been furnished with notice of the amount of
1027 covered loss or medical bills due unless the statements or bills



328022

1028 comply with this paragraph, and unless the statements or bills
1029 are ~~comply with this paragraph, and unless the statements or~~
1030 ~~bills~~ are properly completed in their entirety as to all
1031 material provisions, with all relevant information being
1032 provided therein. If an insurer denies a claim due to a
1033 provider's failure to submit a properly completed form, the
1034 insurer shall notify the provider as to the provisions that were
1035 improperly completed, and the provider shall have 15 days after
1036 the receipt of such notice to submit a properly completed form.
1037 If the provider fails to comply with this requirement, the
1038 insurer is not required to pay for the services that were billed
1039 on the improperly completed form.

1040 (e)1. At the initial treatment or service provided, each
1041 physician, other licensed professional, clinic, or other medical
1042 institution providing medical services upon which a claim for
1043 personal injury protection benefits is based shall require an
1044 insured person, or his or her guardian, to execute a disclosure
1045 and acknowledgment form, which reflects at a minimum that:

1046 a. The insured, or his or her guardian, must countersign
1047 the form attesting to the fact that the services set forth
1048 therein were actually rendered. The services shall be described
1049 and listed on the disclosure and acknowledgement form in words
1050 readable by the insured. If the insured cannot read, the
1051 provider should verify, under penalty of perjury, that the
1052 services listed on the form were verbally explained to the
1053 insured before the insured signs the form. Listing CPT codes or
1054 other coding on the disclosure and acknowledgment form does not
1055 satisfy this requirement;

1056 b. The insured, or his or her guardian, has both the right



328022

1057 and affirmative duty to confirm that the services were actually
1058 rendered;

1059 c. The insured, or his or her guardian, was not solicited
1060 by any person to seek any services from the medical provider;

1061 d. The physician, other licensed professional, clinic, or
1062 other medical institution rendering services for which payment
1063 is being claimed explained the services to the insured or his or
1064 her guardian; and

1065 e. If the insured notifies the insurer in writing of a
1066 billing error, the insured may be entitled to a certain
1067 percentage of a reduction in the amounts paid by the insured's
1068 motor vehicle insurer.

1069 2. The physician, other licensed professional, clinic, or
1070 other medical institution rendering services for which payment
1071 is being claimed has the affirmative duty to explain the
1072 services rendered to the insured, or his or her guardian, so
1073 that the insured, or his or her guardian, countersigns the form
1074 with informed consent.

1075 3. Countersignature by the insured, or his or her guardian,
1076 is not required for the reading of diagnostic tests or other
1077 services that are of such a nature that they are not required to
1078 be performed in the presence of the insured.

1079 4. The licensed medical professional rendering treatment
1080 for which payment is being claimed must sign, by his or her own
1081 hand, the form complying with this paragraph.

1082 5. An insurer is not considered to have been furnished with
1083 notice of the amount of a covered loss or medical bills unless
1084 the original completed disclosure and acknowledgment form is
1085 ~~shall be~~ furnished to the insurer pursuant to paragraph (4) (b)



328022

1086 and sub-subparagraph 1.a. The disclosure and acknowledgement
1087 form may not be electronically furnished. A disclosure and
1088 acknowledgement form that does not meet the minimum requirements
1089 of sub-subparagraph 1.a. does not provide an insurer with notice
1090 of the amount of a covered loss or medical bills due.

1091 6. This disclosure and acknowledgment form is not required
1092 for services billed by a provider for emergency services as
1093 defined in s. 395.002, for emergency services and care as
1094 defined in s. 395.002 rendered in a hospital emergency
1095 department, or for transport and treatment rendered by an
1096 ambulance provider licensed pursuant to part III of chapter 401.

1097 7. The Financial Services Commission shall adopt, by rule,
1098 a standard disclosure and acknowledgment form to that shall be
1099 used to fulfill the requirements of this paragraph, ~~effective 90~~
1100 ~~days after such form is adopted and becomes final. The~~
1101 ~~commission shall adopt a proposed rule by October 1, 2003. Until~~
1102 ~~the rule is final, the provider may use a form of its own which~~
1103 ~~otherwise complies with the requirements of this paragraph.~~

1104 8. As used in this paragraph, the term "countersigned" or
1105 "countersignature" means a second or verifying signature, as on
1106 a previously signed document, and is not satisfied by the
1107 statement "signature on file" or any similar statement.

1108 9. The requirements of this paragraph apply only with
1109 respect to the initial treatment or service of the insured by a
1110 provider. For subsequent treatments or service, the provider
1111 must maintain a patient log signed by the patient, in
1112 chronological order by date of service, which describes the
1113 treatment rendered in a language readable by the insured that is
1114 ~~consistent with the services being rendered to the patient as~~



328022

1115 ~~elaimed.~~ Listing CPT codes or other coding on the patient log
1116 does not satisfy this requirement. The provider must provide
1117 copies of the patient log to the insurer within 30 days after
1118 receiving a written request from the insurer. Failure to
1119 maintain a patient log renders the treatment unlawful and
1120 noncompensable. The requirements ~~of this subparagraph~~ for
1121 maintaining a patient log signed by the patient may be met by a
1122 hospital that maintains medical records as required by s.
1123 395.3025 and applicable rules and makes such records available
1124 to the insurer upon request.

1125 (f) Upon written notification by any person, an insurer
1126 shall investigate any claim of improper billing by a physician
1127 or other medical provider. The insurer shall determine if the
1128 insured was properly billed for only those services and
1129 treatments that the insured actually received. If the insurer
1130 determines that the insured has been improperly billed, the
1131 insurer shall notify the insured, the person making the written
1132 notification, and the provider of its findings and ~~shall~~ reduce
1133 the amount of payment to the provider by the amount determined
1134 to be improperly billed. If a reduction is made due to such
1135 written notification by any person, the insurer shall pay to the
1136 person 20 percent of the amount of the reduction, up to \$500. If
1137 the provider is arrested due to the improper billing, ~~then~~ the
1138 insurer shall pay to the person 40 percent of the amount of the
1139 reduction, up to \$500.

1140 (g) An insurer may not systematically downcode with the
1141 intent to deny reimbursement otherwise due. Such action
1142 constitutes a material misrepresentation under s.
1143 626.9541(1)(i)2.



328022

1144 ~~(7)-(6)~~ DISCOVERY OF FACTS ABOUT AN INJURED PERSON;
1145 DISPUTES.—

1146 (b) Every physician, hospital, clinic, or other medical
1147 institution providing, before or after bodily injury upon which
1148 a claim for personal injury protection insurance benefits is
1149 based, any products, services, or accommodations in relation to
1150 that or any other injury, or in relation to a condition claimed
1151 to be connected with that or any other injury, shall, if
1152 requested to do so by the insurer against whom the claim has
1153 been made, permit the insurer or the insurer's representative to
1154 conduct an onsite physical review and examination of the
1155 treatment location, treatment apparatuses, diagnostic devices,
1156 and any other medical equipment used for the services rendered
1157 within 10 days after the insurer's request, and furnish
1158 ~~forthwith~~ a written report of the history, condition, treatment,
1159 dates, and costs of such treatment of the injured person and why
1160 the items identified by the insurer were reasonable in amount
1161 and medically necessary, together with a sworn statement that
1162 the treatment or services rendered were reasonable and necessary
1163 with respect to the bodily injury sustained and identifying
1164 which portion of the expenses for such treatment or services was
1165 incurred as a result of such bodily injury, and produce
1166 forthwith, and permit the inspection and copying of, his or her
1167 or its records regarding such history, condition, treatment,
1168 dates, and costs of treatment ~~if, provided that this does shall~~
1169 not limit the introduction of evidence at trial. Such sworn
1170 statement ~~must shall~~ read as follows: "Under penalty of perjury,
1171 I declare that I have read the foregoing, and the facts alleged
1172 are true, to the best of my knowledge and belief." A ~~No~~ cause of



328022

1173 action for violation of the physician-patient privilege or
1174 invasion of the right of privacy may not be brought ~~shall be~~
1175 ~~permitted~~ against any physician, hospital, clinic, or other
1176 medical institution complying with ~~the provisions of this~~
1177 section. The person requesting such records and such sworn
1178 statement shall pay all reasonable costs connected therewith.

1179 1. If an insurer makes a written request for documentation
1180 or information under this paragraph within 30 days after having
1181 received notice of the amount of a covered loss under paragraph
1182 (4) (a), the amount or the partial amount that ~~which~~ is the
1183 subject of the insurer's inquiry is ~~shall become~~ overdue if the
1184 insurer does not pay in accordance with paragraph (4) (b) or
1185 within 10 days after the insurer's receipt of the requested
1186 documentation or information, whichever occurs later. For
1187 purposes of this subparagraph ~~paragraph~~, the term "receipt"
1188 includes, but is not limited to, inspection and copying pursuant
1189 to this paragraph. An ~~Any~~ insurer that requests documentation or
1190 information pertaining to reasonableness of charges or medical
1191 necessity under this paragraph without a reasonable basis for
1192 such requests as a general business practice is engaging in an
1193 unfair trade practice under the insurance code.

1194 2. If an insured seeking to recover benefits pursuant to
1195 the no-fault law assigns the contractual right to those benefits
1196 or payment of those benefits to any person or entity, the
1197 assignee must comply with the terms of the policy. In all
1198 circumstances, the assignee is obligated to cooperate under the
1199 policy, which includes, but is not limited to, participating in
1200 an examination under oath. Examinations under oath may be
1201 recorded by audio, video, court reporter, or any combination



328022

1202 thereof. Compliance with this paragraph is a condition precedent
1203 to recovery of benefits pursuant to the no-fault law.

1204 a. If an insurer requests an examination under oath of a
1205 medical provider, the provider must produce the persons having
1206 the most knowledge of the issues identified by the insurer in
1207 the request for examination under oath. All claimants must
1208 produce and provide for inspection all documents requested by
1209 the insurer which are reasonably obtainable by the claimant.

1210 b. Before requesting that an assignee participate in an
1211 examination under oath, the insurer must send a written request
1212 to the assignee requesting all information that the insurer
1213 believes is necessary to process the claim, including the
1214 information contemplated under this subparagraph.

1215 c. An insurer that, as a general practice, requests
1216 examinations under oath of an assignee without a reasonable
1217 basis is engaging in an unfair and deceptive trade practice.

1218 (8)-(7) MENTAL AND PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF INJURED PERSON;
1219 REPORTS.—

1220 (b) If requested by the person examined, a party causing an
1221 examination to be made shall deliver to him or her a copy of
1222 every written report concerning the examination rendered by an
1223 examining physician, at least one of which reports must set out
1224 the examining physician's findings and conclusions in detail.
1225 After such request and delivery, the party causing the
1226 examination to be made is entitled, upon request, to receive
1227 from the person examined every written report available to him
1228 or her or his or her representative concerning any examination,
1229 previously or thereafter made, of the same mental or physical
1230 condition. By requesting and obtaining a report of the



328022

1231 examination so ordered, or by taking the deposition of the
1232 examiner, the person examined waives any privilege he or she may
1233 have, in relation to the claim for benefits, regarding the
1234 testimony of every other person who has examined, or may
1235 thereafter examine, him or her in respect to the same mental or
1236 physical condition. If a person fails to appear for ~~unreasonably~~
1237 ~~refuses to submit to~~ an examination, the personal injury
1238 protection carrier is not required to pay ~~no longer liable~~ for
1239 ~~subsequent~~ personal injury protection benefits incurred after
1240 the date of the first requested examination until the insured
1241 appears for the examination. Failure to appear for two scheduled
1242 examinations raises a rebuttable presumption that such failure
1243 was unreasonable. Submission to an examination is a condition
1244 precedent to the recovery of benefits.

1245 (9) ~~(8)~~ APPLICABILITY OF PROVISION REGULATING ATTORNEY'S
1246 FEES.—With respect to any dispute ~~under the provisions of ss.~~
1247 ~~627.730-627.7405~~ between the insured and the insurer under the
1248 no-fault law, or between an assignee of an insured's rights and
1249 the insurer, the provisions of s. 627.428 ~~shall~~ apply, except as
1250 provided in subsections (11) and (16) ~~(10) and (15)~~.

1251 (10) ~~(9)~~ PREFERRED PROVIDERS.—An insurer may negotiate and
1252 enter into contracts with preferred ~~licensed health care~~
1253 providers for the benefits described in this section, ~~referred~~
1254 ~~to in this section as "preferred providers,"~~ which include ~~shall~~
1255 ~~include~~ health care providers licensed under chapter 457,
1256 chapter ~~chapters~~ 458, chapter 459, chapter 460, chapter 461, or
1257 chapter ~~and~~ 463.

1258 (a) The insurer may provide an option to an insured to use
1259 a preferred provider at the time of purchase of the policy for



328022

1260 personal injury protection benefits, if the requirements of this
1261 subsection are met. However, if the insurer offers a preferred
1262 provider option, it must also offer a nonpreferred provider
1263 policy. If the insured elects to use a provider who is not a
1264 preferred provider, whether the insured purchased a preferred
1265 provider policy or a nonpreferred provider policy, the medical
1266 benefits provided by the insurer shall be as required by this
1267 section.

1268 (b) If the insured elects the to use a provider who is a
1269 preferred provider option, the insurer may pay medical benefits
1270 in excess of the benefits required by this section and may waive
1271 or lower the amount of any deductible that applies to such
1272 medical benefits. As an alternative, or in addition to such
1273 benefits, waiver, or reduction, the insurer may provide an
1274 actuarially appropriate premium discount as specified in an
1275 approved rate filing to an insured who selects the preferred
1276 provider option. If the preferred provider option provides a
1277 premium discount, the policy may provide that charges for
1278 nonemergency services provided within this state are payable
1279 only if performed by members of the preferred provider network
1280 unless there is no member of the preferred provider network
1281 located within 15 miles of the insured's place of residence
1282 whose scope of practice includes the required services, or
1283 unless the nonemergency services are rendered in the emergency
1284 room of a hospital licensed under chapter 395. If the insurer
1285 offers a preferred provider policy to a policyholder or
1286 applicant, it must also offer a nonpreferred provider policy.

1287 (c) The insurer shall provide each insured policyholder
1288 with a current roster of preferred providers in the county in



328022

1289 which the insured resides at the time of purchasing purchase of
1290 such policy, and ~~shall~~ make such list available for public
1291 inspection during regular business hours at the insurer's
1292 principal office ~~of the insurer~~ within the state. The insurer
1293 may contract with a health insurer for the right to use an
1294 existing preferred provider network to implement the preferred
1295 provider option. Any other arrangement is subject to the
1296 approval of the Office of Insurance Regulation.

1297 (11)-(10) DEMAND LETTER.-

1298 (a) As a condition precedent to filing any action for
1299 benefits under this section, the claimant filing suit must
1300 provide the insurer must be provided with written notice of an
1301 intent to initiate litigation. Such notice may not be sent until
1302 the claim is overdue, including any additional time the insurer
1303 has to pay the claim pursuant to paragraph (4) (b). A premature
1304 demand letter is defective and cannot be cured unless the court
1305 first abates the action or the claimant first voluntarily
1306 dismisses the action.

1307 (b) The ~~notice~~ required notice must shall state that it is
1308 a "demand letter under s. 627.736(10)" and ~~shall~~ state with
1309 specificity:

1310 1. The name of the insured upon which such benefits are
1311 being sought, including a copy of the assignment giving rights
1312 to the claimant if the claimant is not the insured.

1313 2. The claim number or policy number upon which such claim
1314 was originally submitted to the insurer.

1315 3. To the extent applicable, the name of any medical
1316 provider who rendered to an insured the treatment, services,
1317 accommodations, or supplies that form the basis of such claim;



328022

1318 and an itemized statement specifying each exact amount, the date
1319 of treatment, service, or accommodation, and the type of benefit
1320 claimed to be due. A completed form satisfying the requirements
1321 of paragraph ~~(6)-(5)~~(d) or the lost-wage statement previously
1322 submitted may be used as the itemized statement. ~~To the extent~~
1323 ~~that the demand involves an insurer's withdrawal of payment~~
1324 ~~under paragraph (7)(a) for future treatment not yet rendered,~~
1325 ~~the claimant shall attach a copy of the insurer's notice~~
1326 ~~withdrawing such payment and an itemized statement of the type,~~
1327 ~~frequency, and duration of future treatment claimed to be~~
1328 ~~reasonable and medically necessary.~~

1329 (c) Each notice required by this subsection must be
1330 delivered to the insurer by United States certified or
1331 registered mail, return receipt requested. Such postal costs
1332 shall be reimbursed by the insurer if ~~so~~ requested by the
1333 claimant in the notice, when the insurer pays the claim. Such
1334 notice must be sent to the person and address specified by the
1335 insurer for the purposes of receiving notices under this
1336 subsection. Each licensed insurer, whether domestic, foreign, or
1337 alien, shall file with the office designation of the name and
1338 address of the person to whom notices must ~~pursuant to this~~
1339 ~~subsection shall~~ be sent which the office shall make available
1340 on its Internet website. The name and address on file with the
1341 office pursuant to s. 624.422 shall be deemed the authorized
1342 representative to accept notice pursuant to this subsection if
1343 ~~in the event~~ no other designation has been made.

1344 (d) If, within 30 days after receipt of notice by the
1345 insurer, the overdue claim specified in the notice is paid by
1346 the insurer together with applicable interest and a penalty of



328022

1347 10 percent of the overdue amount paid by the insurer, subject to
1348 a maximum penalty of \$250, no action may be brought against the
1349 insurer. ~~If the demand involves an insurer's withdrawal of~~
1350 ~~payment under paragraph (7) (a) for future treatment not yet~~
1351 ~~rendered, no action may be brought against the insurer if,~~
1352 ~~within 30 days after its receipt of the notice, the insurer~~
1353 ~~mails to the person filing the notice a written statement of the~~
1354 ~~insurer's agreement to pay for such treatment in accordance with~~
1355 ~~the notice and to pay a penalty of 10 percent, subject to a~~
1356 ~~maximum penalty of \$250, when it pays for such future treatment~~
1357 ~~in accordance with the requirements of this section. To the~~
1358 ~~extent~~ the insurer determines not to pay any amount demanded,
1359 the penalty is ~~shall~~ not be payable in any subsequent action.
1360 For purposes of this subsection, payment or the insurer's
1361 agreement is ~~shall be~~ treated as being made on the date a draft
1362 or other valid instrument that is equivalent to payment, or the
1363 insurer's written statement of agreement, is placed in the
1364 United States mail in a properly addressed, postpaid envelope,
1365 or if not so posted, on the date of delivery. The insurer is not
1366 obligated to pay any attorney's fees if the insurer pays the
1367 claim or mails its agreement to pay for future treatment within
1368 the time prescribed by this subsection.

1369 (e) The applicable statute of limitation for an action
1370 under this section shall be tolled for ~~a period of~~ 30 business
1371 days by the mailing of the notice required by this subsection.

1372 (f) A demand letter that does not meet the minimum
1373 requirements set forth in this subsection or that is sent during
1374 the pendency of the lawsuit is defective. A defective demand
1375 letter cannot be cured unless the court first abates the action



328022

1376 or the claimant first voluntarily dismisses the action.

1377 (g) ~~(f)~~ An Any insurer making a general business practice of
1378 not paying valid claims until receipt of the notice required by
1379 this subsection is engaging in an unfair trade practice under
1380 the insurance code.

1381 (h) If the insurer pays in response to a demand letter and
1382 the claimant disputes the amount paid, the claimant must send a
1383 second demand letter by certified or registered mail stating the
1384 exact amount that the claimant believes the insurer owes and why
1385 the claimant believes the amount paid is incorrect. The insurer
1386 has an additional 10 days after receipt of the second letter to
1387 issue any additional payment that is owed. The purpose of this
1388 provision is to avoid unnecessary litigation over miscalculated
1389 payments.

1390 (i) Demand letters may not be used to request the
1391 production of claim documents or other records from the insurer.

1392 Section 10. Paragraph (c) of subsection (7), and
1393 subsections (10) through (12) of section 817.234, Florida
1394 Statutes, are amended to read:

1395 817.234 False and fraudulent insurance claims.—

1396 (7)

1397 (c) An insurer, or any person acting at the direction of or
1398 on behalf of an insurer, may not change an opinion in a mental
1399 or physical report prepared under s. 627.736(8) ~~627.736(7)~~ or
1400 direct the physician preparing the report to change such
1401 opinion; however, this provision does not preclude the insurer
1402 from calling to the attention of the physician errors of fact in
1403 the report based upon information in the claim file. Any person
1404 who violates this paragraph commits a felony of the third



328022

1405 degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s.
1406 775.084.

1407 ~~(10) As used in this section, the term "insurer" means any~~
1408 ~~insurer, health maintenance organization, self-insurer, self-~~
1409 ~~insurance fund, or other similar entity or person regulated~~
1410 ~~under chapter 440 or chapter 641 or by the Office of Insurance~~
1411 ~~Regulation under the Florida Insurance Code.~~

1412 ~~(10)~~(11) If the value of any property involved in a
1413 violation of this section:

1414 (a) Is less than \$20,000, the offender commits a felony of
1415 the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s.
1416 775.083, or s. 775.084.

1417 (b) Is \$20,000 or more, but less than \$100,000, the
1418 offender commits a felony of the second degree, punishable as
1419 provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

1420 (c) Is \$100,000 or more, the offender commits a felony of
1421 the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s.
1422 775.083, or s. 775.084.

1423 (11) In addition to any criminal liability, a person
1424 convicted of violating any provision of this section for the
1425 purpose of receiving insurance proceeds from a motor vehicle
1426 insurance contract is subject to a civil penalty.

1427 (a) Except for a violation of subsection (9), the civil
1428 penalty shall be:

1429 1. A fine up to \$5,000 for a first offense.

1430 2. A fine greater than \$5,000, but not to exceed \$10,000,
1431 for a second offense.

1432 3. A fine greater than \$10,000, but not to exceed \$15,000,
1433 for a third or subsequent offense.



328022

1434 (b) The civil penalty for a violation of subsection (9)
1435 must be at least \$15,000, but may not exceed \$50,000.

1436 (c) The civil penalty shall be paid to the Insurance
1437 Regulatory Trust Fund within the Department of Financial
1438 Services and used by the department for the investigation and
1439 prosecution of insurance fraud.

1440 (d) This subsection does not prohibit a state attorney from
1441 entering into a written agreement in which the person charged
1442 with the violation does not admit to or deny the charges but
1443 consents to payment of the civil penalty.

1444 (12) As used in this section, the term:

1445 (a) "Insurer" means any insurer, health maintenance
1446 organization, self-insurer, self-insurance fund, or similar
1447 entity or person regulated under chapter 440 or chapter 641 or
1448 by the Office of Insurance Regulation under the Florida
1449 Insurance Code.

1450 (b)-(a) "Property" means property as defined in s. 812.012.

1451 (c)-(b) "Value" ~~has the same meaning~~ means value as defined
1452 in s. 812.012.

1453 Section 11. Subsection (1) of section 324.021, Florida
1454 Statutes, is amended to read:

1455 324.021 Definitions; minimum insurance required.—The
1456 following words and phrases when used in this chapter shall, for
1457 the purpose of this chapter, have the meanings respectively
1458 ascribed to them in this section, except in those instances
1459 where the context clearly indicates a different meaning:

1460 (1) MOTOR VEHICLE.—Every self-propelled vehicle that which
1461 is designed and required to be licensed for use upon a highway,
1462 including trailers and semitrailers designed for use with such



328022

1463 vehicles, except traction engines, road rollers, farm tractors,
1464 power shovels, and well drillers, and every vehicle that ~~which~~
1465 is propelled by electric power obtained from overhead wires but
1466 not operated upon rails, but not including any bicycle or moped.
1467 However, the term does ~~"motor vehicle"~~ shall not include a ~~any~~
1468 motor vehicle as defined in s. 627.732(3) if ~~when~~ the owner of
1469 such vehicle has complied with the no-fault law requirements of
1470 ~~ss. 627.730-627.7405, inclusive~~, unless the provisions of s.
1471 324.051 apply; and, in such case, the applicable proof of
1472 insurance provisions of s. 320.02 apply.

1473 Section 12. Paragraph (k) of subsection (2) of section
1474 456.057, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1475 456.057 Ownership and control of patient records; report or
1476 copies of records to be furnished.—

1477 (2) As used in this section, the terms "records owner,"
1478 "health care practitioner," and "health care practitioner's
1479 employer" do not include any of the following persons or
1480 entities; furthermore, the following persons or entities are not
1481 authorized to acquire or own medical records, but are authorized
1482 under the confidentiality and disclosure requirements of this
1483 section to maintain those documents required by the part or
1484 chapter under which they are licensed or regulated:

1485 (k) Persons or entities practicing under s. 627.736(8)
1486 ~~627.736(7)~~.

1487 Section 13. Paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section
1488 627.7401, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1489 627.7401 Notification of insured's rights.—

1490 (1) The commission, by rule, shall adopt a form for the
1491 notification of insureds of their right to receive personal



328022

1492 injury protection benefits under the ~~Florida Motor Vehicle~~ no-
1493 fault law. Such notice shall include:

1494 (b) An advisory informing insureds that:

1495 1. Pursuant to s. 626.9892, the Department of Financial
1496 Services may pay rewards of up to \$25,000 to persons providing
1497 information leading to the arrest and conviction of persons
1498 committing crimes investigated by the Division of Insurance
1499 Fraud arising from violations of s. 440.105, s. 624.15, s.
1500 626.9541, s. 626.989, or s. 817.234.

1501 2. Pursuant to s. 627.736(6)(e)1. ~~627.736(5)(e)1.~~, if the
1502 insured notifies the insurer of a billing error, the insured may
1503 be entitled to a certain percentage of a reduction in the amount
1504 paid by the insured's motor vehicle insurer.

1505 Section 14. This act shall take effect July 1, 2011.

1506

1507 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

1508 And the title is amended as follows:

1509 Delete lines 34 - 39

1510 and insert:

1511 Delete everything before the enacting clause

1512 and insert:

1513

1514 A bill to be entitled
1515 An act relating to motor vehicle personal injury
1516 protection insurance; amending s. 316.066, F.S.;
1517 revising provisions relating to the contents of
1518 written reports of motor vehicle crashes; requiring
1519 short-form crash reports by a law enforcement officer
1520 to be maintained by the officer's agency; authorizing
the investigation officer to testify at trial or



328022

1521 provide an affidavit concerning the content of the
1522 reports; amending s. 400.991, F.S.; requiring that an
1523 application for licensure as a mobile clinic include a
1524 statement regarding insurance fraud; creating s.
1525 626.9894, F.S.; providing definitions; authorizing the
1526 Division of Insurance Fraud to establish a direct-
1527 support organization for the purpose of prosecuting,
1528 investigating, and preventing motor vehicle insurance
1529 fraud; providing requirements for the organization and
1530 the organization's contract with the division;
1531 providing for a board of directors; authorizing the
1532 organization to use the division's property and
1533 facilities subject to certain requirements;
1534 authorizing contributions from insurers; providing
1535 that any moneys received by the organization may be
1536 held in a separate depository account in the name of
1537 the organization; requiring the division to deposit
1538 certain proceeds into the Insurance Regulatory Trust
1539 Fund; amending s. 627.4137, F.S.; requiring a
1540 claimant's request about insurance coverage to be
1541 appropriately served upon the disclosing entity;
1542 amending s. 627.730, F.S.; conforming a cross-
1543 reference; amending s. 627.731, F.S.; providing
1544 legislative intent with respect to the Florida Motor
1545 Vehicle No-Fault Law; creating s. 627.7311, F.S.;
1546 requiring the provisions, schedules, and procedures of
1547 the no-fault law to be implemented by insurers
1548 regardless of whether they are expressly stated in the
1549 policy; amending s. 627.732, F.S.; defining the terms



328022

1550 "claimant" and "no-fault law"; amending s. 627.736,
1551 F.S.; conforming a cross-reference; adding
1552 acupuncturists to the list of authorized
1553 practitioners; requiring certain entities providing
1554 medical services to document that they meet required
1555 criteria; revising requirements relating to the form
1556 that must be submitted by providers; requiring an
1557 entity or clinic to file a new form within a specified
1558 period after the date of a change of ownership;
1559 revising provisions relating to when payment for a
1560 benefit is due; providing that an insurer's failure to
1561 send certain specification or explanation does not
1562 waive other grounds for rejecting an invalid claim;
1563 authorizing an insurer to obtain evidence and assert
1564 any ground for adjusting or rejecting a claim;
1565 providing that the time period for paying a claim is
1566 tolled during the investigation of a fraudulent
1567 insurance act; specifying when benefits are not
1568 payable; preempting local lien laws with respect to
1569 payment of benefits to medical providers; providing
1570 that a claimant that violates certain provisions is
1571 not entitled to any payment, regardless of whether a
1572 portion of the claim may be legitimate; authorizing an
1573 insurer to recover payments and bring a cause of
1574 action to recover payments; providing that an insurer
1575 may deny any claim based on other evidence of fraud;
1576 forbidding a physician, hospital, clinic, or other
1577 medical institution that fails to comply with certain
1578 provisions from billing the injured person or the



328022

1579 insured; providing that an insurer has a right to
1580 conduct reasonable investigations of claims;
1581 authorizing an insurer to require a claimant to
1582 provide certain records; requiring a records review to
1583 be conducted by the same type of practitioner as the
1584 medical provider whose records are being reviewed or
1585 by a physician; specifying when the period for payment
1586 is tolled; authorizing an insurer to deny benefits if
1587 an insured, claimant, or medical provider fails to
1588 comply with certain provisions; forbidding the
1589 claimant from filing suit unless the claimant complies
1590 with the act; revising the insurer's reimbursement
1591 limitation; providing a limit on the amount of
1592 reimbursement; creating a rebuttable presumption that
1593 the insured did not receive the alleged treatment if
1594 the insured does not countersign the patient log;
1595 authorizing the insurer to deny a claim if the
1596 provider does not properly complete the required form
1597 within a certain time; requiring the provider to
1598 ensure that the insured understands the services being
1599 provided; specifying requirements for furnishing the
1600 insured with notice of the amount of covered loss;
1601 deleting an obsolete provision; requiring the provider
1602 to provide copies of the patient log within a certain
1603 time if requested by the insurer; providing that
1604 failure to maintain a patient log renders the
1605 treatment unlawful and noncompensable; revising
1606 requirements relating to discovery; authorizing the
1607 insurer to conduct a physical review of the treatment



328022

1608 location; requiring the insured and assignee to comply
1609 with certain provisions to recover benefits; requiring
1610 the provider to produce persons having the most
1611 knowledge in specified circumstances; requiring the
1612 insurer to request certain information before
1613 requesting an assignee to participate in an
1614 examination under oath; providing that an insurer that
1615 requests an examination under oath without a
1616 reasonable basis is engaging in an unfair and
1617 deceptive trade practice; providing that failure to
1618 appear for scheduled examinations establishes a
1619 rebuttable presumption that such failure was
1620 unreasonable; authorizing an insurer to contract with
1621 a preferred provider network; authorizing an insurer
1622 to provide a premium discount to an insured who
1623 selects a preferred provider; authorizing an insurance
1624 policy to not pay for nonemergency services performed
1625 by a nonpreferred provider in specified circumstances;
1626 authorizing an insurer to contract with a health
1627 insurer in specified circumstances; revising
1628 requirements relating to demand letters in an action
1629 for benefits; specifying when a demand letter is
1630 defective; requiring a second demand letter under
1631 certain circumstances; deleting obsolete provisions;
1632 providing that a demand letter may not be used to
1633 request the production of claim documents or records
1634 from the insurer; amending s. 817.234, F.S.;
1635 conforming a cross-reference; providing civil
1636 penalties for fraudulent insurance claims; amending



328022

1637
1638

ss. 324.021, 456.057, and 627.7401, F.S.; conforming
cross-references; providing an effective date.



552780

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate	.	House
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Bogdanoff) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert:

Section 1. Subsection (1) of section 316.066, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

316.066 Written reports of crashes.—

(1) (a) A Florida Traffic Crash Report, Long Form, must ~~is required to~~ be completed and submitted to the department within 10 days after ~~completing~~ an investigation is completed by the ~~every~~ law enforcement officer who in the regular course of duty investigates a motor vehicle crash:



552780

13 1. That resulted in death, ~~or~~ personal injury, or any
14 indication of complaints of pain or discomfort by any of the
15 parties or passengers involved in the crash;

16 2. That involved one or more passengers, other than the
17 drivers of the vehicles, in any of the vehicles involved in the
18 crash;

19 ~~3.2.~~ That involved a violation of s. 316.061(1) or s.
20 316.193; ~~or~~

21 ~~4.3.~~ In which a vehicle was rendered inoperative to a
22 degree that required a wrecker to remove it from traffic, if
23 such action is appropriate, in the officer's discretion.

24 (b) In every crash for which a Florida Traffic Crash
25 Report, Long Form, is not required by this section, the law
26 enforcement officer may complete a short-form crash report or
27 provide a short-form crash report to be completed by each party
28 involved in the crash. Short-form crash reports prepared by the
29 law enforcement officer shall be maintained by the officer's
30 agency.

31 (c) The long-form and the short-form report must include:

32 1. The date, time, and location of the crash.

33 2. A description of the vehicles involved.

34 3. The names and addresses of the parties involved.

35 4. The names and addresses of all passengers in all
36 vehicles involved in the crash, each clearly identified as being
37 a passenger and the identification of the vehicle in which they
38 were a passenger.

39 ~~5.4.~~ The names and addresses of witnesses.

40 ~~6.5.~~ The name, badge number, and law enforcement agency of
41 the officer investigating the crash.



552780

42 ~~7.6.~~ The names of the insurance companies for the
43 respective parties involved in the crash.

44 ~~(d)(e)~~ Each party to the crash must ~~shall~~ provide the law
45 enforcement officer with proof of insurance, which must ~~to~~ be
46 included in the crash report. If a law enforcement officer
47 submits a report on the accident, proof of insurance must be
48 provided to the officer by each party involved in the crash. Any
49 party who fails to provide the required information commits a
50 noncriminal traffic infraction, punishable as a nonmoving
51 violation as provided in chapter 318, unless the officer
52 determines that due to injuries or other special circumstances
53 such insurance information cannot be provided immediately. If
54 the person provides the law enforcement agency, within 24 hours
55 after the crash, proof of insurance that was valid at the time
56 of the crash, the law enforcement agency may void the citation.

57 ~~(e)(d)~~ The driver of a vehicle that was in any manner
58 involved in a crash resulting in damage to any vehicle or other
59 property in an amount of \$500 or more, ~~which crash~~ was not
60 investigated by a law enforcement agency, shall, within 10 days
61 after the crash, submit a written report of the crash to the
62 department or traffic records center. The entity receiving the
63 report may require witnesses of the crash ~~crashes~~ to render
64 reports and may require any driver of a vehicle involved in a
65 crash of which a written report must be made ~~as provided in this~~
66 ~~section~~ to file supplemental written reports if ~~whenever~~ the
67 original report is deemed insufficient by the receiving entity.

68 (f) The investigating law enforcement officer may testify
69 at trial or provide a signed affidavit to confirm or supplement
70 the information included on the long-form or short-form report.



552780

71 ~~(c) Short form crash reports prepared by law enforcement~~
72 ~~shall be maintained by the law enforcement officer's agency.~~

73 Section 2. Subsection (6) is added to section 400.991,
74 Florida Statutes, to read:

75 400.991 License requirements; background screenings;
76 prohibitions.—

77 (6) All forms that constitute part of the application for
78 licensure or exemption from licensure under this part must
79 contain the following statement:

80
81 INSURANCE FRAUD NOTICE.—Submitting a false,
82 misleading, or fraudulent application or other
83 document when applying for licensure as a health care
84 clinic, when seeking an exemption from licensure as a
85 health care clinic, or when demonstrating compliance
86 with part X of chapter 400, Florida Statutes, is a
87 fraudulent insurance act, as defined in s. 626.989 or
88 s. 817.234, Florida Statutes, subject to investigation
89 by the Division of Insurance Fraud, and is grounds for
90 discipline by the appropriate licensing board of the
91 Florida Department of Health.

92 Section 3. Section 626.9894, Florida Statutes, is created
93 to read:

94 626.9894 Motor vehicle insurance fraud direct-support
95 organization.—

96 (1) DEFINITIONS.—As used in this section, the term:

97 (a) "Division" means the Division of Insurance Fraud of the
98 Department of Financial Services.

99 (b) "Motor vehicle insurance fraud" means any act defined



552780

100 as a "fraudulent insurance act" under s. 626.989, which relates
101 to the coverage of motor vehicle insurance as described in part
102 XI of chapter 627.

103 (c) "Organization" means the direct-support organization
104 established under this section.

105 (2) ORGANIZATION ESTABLISHED.—The division may establish a
106 direct-support organization, to be known as the "Automobile
107 Insurance Fraud Strike Force," whose sole purpose is to support
108 the prosecution, investigation, and prevention of motor vehicle
109 insurance fraud. The organization shall:

110 (a) Be a not-for-profit corporation incorporated under
111 chapter 617 and approved by the Department of State.

112 (b) Be organized and operated to conduct programs and
113 activities; to raise funds; to request and receive grants,
114 gifts, and bequests of money; to acquire, receive, hold, invest,
115 and administer, in its own name, securities, funds, objects of
116 value, or other property, real or personal; and to make grants
117 and expenditures to or for the direct or indirect benefit of the
118 division, state attorneys' offices, the statewide prosecutor,
119 the Agency for Health Care Administration, and the Department of
120 Health to the extent that such grants and expenditures are to be
121 used exclusively to advance the purpose of prosecuting,
122 investigating, or preventing motor vehicle insurance fraud.

123 Grants and expenditures may include the cost of salaries or
124 benefits of dedicated motor vehicle insurance fraud
125 investigators, prosecutors, or support personnel if such grants
126 and expenditures do not interfere with prosecutorial
127 independence or otherwise create conflicts of interest which
128 threaten the success of prosecutions.



552780

129 (c) Be determined by the division to operate in a manner
130 that promotes the goals of laws relating to motor vehicle
131 insurance fraud, that is in the best interest of the state, and
132 that is in accordance with the adopted goals and mission of the
133 division.

134 (d) Use all of its grants and expenditures solely for the
135 purpose of preventing and decreasing motor vehicle insurance
136 fraud, and not for the purpose of lobbying as defined in s.
137 11.045.

138 (e) Be subject to an annual financial audit in accordance
139 with s. 215.981.

140 (3) CONTRACT.—The organization shall operate under written
141 contract with the division. The contract must provide for:

142 (a) Approval of the articles of incorporation and bylaws of
143 the organization by the division.

144 (b) Submission of an annual budget for the approval of the
145 division. The budget must require the organization to minimize
146 costs to the division and its members at all times by using
147 existing personnel and property and allowing for telephonic
148 meetings when appropriate.

149 (c) Certification by the division that the direct-support
150 organization is complying with the terms of the contract and in
151 a manner consistent with the goals and purposes of the
152 department and in the best interest of the state. Such
153 certification must be made annually and reported in the official
154 minutes of a meeting of the organization.

155 (d) Allocation of funds to address motor vehicle insurance
156 fraud.

157 (e) Reversion of moneys and property held in trust by the



552780

158 organization for motor vehicle insurance fraud prosecution,
159 investigation, and prevention to the division if the
160 organization is no longer approved to operate for the department
161 or if the organization ceases to exist, or to the state if the
162 division ceases to exist.

163 (f) Specific criteria to be used by the organization's
164 board of directors to evaluate the effectiveness of funding used
165 to combat motor vehicle insurance fraud.

166 (g) The fiscal year of the organization, which begins July
167 1 of each year and ends June 30 of the following year.

168 (h) Disclosure of the material provisions of the contract,
169 and distinguishing between the department and the organization
170 to donors of gifts, contributions, or bequests, including
171 providing such disclosure on all promotional and fundraising
172 publications.

173 (4) BOARD OF DIRECTORS.—The board of directors of the
174 organization shall consist of the following seven members:

175 (a) The Chief Financial Officer, or designee, who shall
176 serve as chair.

177 (b) Two state attorneys appointed by the Attorney General.

178 (c) Two representatives of motor vehicle insurers appointed
179 by the Chief Financial Officer.

180 (d) Two representatives of local law enforcement agencies,
181 one of whom shall be appointed by the Chief Financial Officer,
182 and one of whom shall be appointed by the Attorney General.

183
184 The officer who appointed a member of the board may remove that
185 member for cause. The term of office of an appointed member
186 expires at the same time as the term of the officer who



552780

187 appointed him or her or at such earlier time as the person
188 ceases to be qualified.

189 (5) USE OF PROPERTY.—The department may authorize, without
190 charge, appropriate use of fixed property and facilities of the
191 division by the organization, subject to this subsection.

192 (a) The department may prescribe any condition with which
193 the organization must comply in order to use the division's
194 property or facilities.

195 (b) The department may not authorize the use of the
196 division's property or facilities if the organization does not
197 provide equal membership and employment opportunities to all
198 persons regardless of race, religion, sex, age, or national
199 origin.

200 (c) The department shall adopt rules prescribing the
201 procedures by which the organization is governed and any
202 conditions with which the organization must comply to use the
203 division's property or facilities.

204 (6) CONTRIBUTIONS.—Any contributions made by an insurer to
205 the organization shall be allowed as appropriate business
206 expenses for all regulatory purposes.

207 (7) DEPOSITORY.—Any moneys received by the organization may
208 be held in a separate depository account in the name of the
209 organization and subject to the provisions of the contract with
210 the division.

211 (8) DIVISION'S RECEIPT OF PROCEEDS.—If the division
212 receives proceeds from the organization, those proceeds shall be
213 deposited into the Insurance Regulatory Trust Fund.

214 Section 4. Subsection (3) is added to section 627.4137,
215 Florida Statutes, to read:



552780

216 627.4137 Disclosure of certain information required.-

217 (3) Any request made to a self-insured corporation pursuant
218 to this section shall be sent by certified mail to the
219 registered agent of the disclosing entity.

220 Section 5. Section 627.730, Florida Statutes, is amended to
221 read:

222 627.730 Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law.-Sections
223 627.730-627.7407 ~~627.730-627.7405~~ may be cited and known as the
224 "Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law."

225 Section 6. Section 627.731, Florida Statutes, is amended to
226 read:

227 627.731 Purpose; legislative intent.-The purpose of the no-
228 fault law ss. 627.730-627.7405 is to provide for medical,
229 surgical, funeral, and disability insurance benefits without
230 regard to fault, and to require motor vehicle insurance securing
231 such benefits, for motor vehicles required to be registered in
232 this state and, with respect to motor vehicle accidents, a
233 limitation on the right to claim damages for pain, suffering,
234 mental anguish, and inconvenience.

235 (1) The Legislature finds that automobile insurance fraud
236 remains a major problem for state consumers and insurers.
237 According to the National Insurance Crime Bureau, in recent
238 years this state has been among those states that have the
239 highest number of fraudulent and questionable claims.

240 (2) The Legislature intends to balance the insured's
241 interest in prompt payment of valid claims for insurance
242 benefits under the no-fault law with the public's interest in
243 reducing fraud, abuse, and overuse of the no-fault system. To
244 that end, the Legislature intends that the investigation and



552780

245 prevention of fraudulent insurance acts in this state be
246 enhanced, that additional sanctions for such acts be imposed,
247 and that the no-fault law be revised to remove incentives for
248 fraudulent insurance acts. The Legislature intends that the no-
249 fault law be construed according to the plain language of the
250 statutory provisions, which are designed to meet these goals.

251 (3) The Legislature intends that:

252 (a) Insurers properly investigate claims, and as such, be
253 allowed to obtain examinations under oath and sworn statements
254 from any claimant seeking no-fault insurance benefits, and to
255 request mental and physical examinations of persons seeking
256 personal injury protection coverage or benefits.

257 (b) Any false, misleading, or otherwise fraudulent activity
258 associated with a claim render the entire claim invalid. An
259 insurer must be able to raise fraud as a defense to a claim for
260 no-fault insurance benefits irrespective of any prior
261 adjudication of guilt or determination of fraud by the
262 Department of Financial Services.

263 (c) Insurers toll the payment or denial of a claim, with
264 respect to any portion of a claim for which the insurer has a
265 reasonable belief that a fraudulent insurance act, as defined in
266 s. 626.989, has been committed.

267 (d) Insurers discover the names of all passengers involved
268 in an automobile accident before paying claims or benefits
269 pursuant to an insurance policy governed by the no-fault law. A
270 rebuttable presumption must be established that a person was not
271 involved in the event giving rise to the claim if that person's
272 name does not appear on the police report.

273 (e) The insured's interest in obtaining competent counsel



552780

274 must be balanced with the public's interest in preventing a no-
275 fault system that encourages litigation by allowing for
276 exorbitant attorney's fees. Courts should limit attorney fee
277 awards so as to eliminate the incentive for attorneys to
278 manufacture unnecessary litigation.

279 Section 7. Section 627.7311, Florida Statutes, is created
280 to read:

281 627.7311 Implementation of no-fault law.—The provisions,
282 schedules, and procedures authorized under the no-fault law
283 shall be implemented by insurers and have full force and effect
284 regardless of their express inclusion in an insurance policy,
285 and an insurer is not required to amend its policy to implement
286 such provisions, schedules, or procedures.

287 Section 8. Section 627.732, Florida Statutes, is reordered
288 and amended to read:

289 627.732 Definitions.—As used in the no-fault law ~~ss.~~
290 ~~627.730–627.7405~~, the term:

291 (1) "Broker" means any person not possessing a license
292 under chapter 395, chapter 400, chapter 429, chapter 458,
293 chapter 459, chapter 460, chapter 461, or chapter 641 who
294 charges or receives compensation for any use of medical
295 equipment and is not the 100-percent owner or the 100-percent
296 lessee of such equipment. For purposes of this section, such
297 owner or lessee may be an individual, a corporation, a
298 partnership, or any other entity and any of its 100-percent-
299 owned affiliates and subsidiaries. For purposes of this
300 subsection, the term "lessee" means a long-term lessee under a
301 capital or operating lease, but does not include a part-time
302 lessee. The term "broker" does not include a hospital or



552780

303 physician management company whose medical equipment is
304 ancillary to the practices managed, a debt collection agency, or
305 an entity that has contracted with the insurer to obtain a
306 discounted rate for such services; or ~~nor does the term include~~
307 a management company that has contracted to provide general
308 management services for a licensed physician or health care
309 facility and whose compensation is not materially affected by
310 the usage or frequency of usage of medical equipment or an
311 entity that is 100-percent owned by one or more hospitals or
312 physicians. The term "broker" does not include a person or
313 entity that certifies, upon request of an insurer, that:

314 (a) It is a clinic licensed under ss. 400.990-400.995;

315 (b) It is a 100-percent owner of medical equipment; and

316 (c) The owner's only part-time lease of medical equipment
317 for personal injury protection patients is on a temporary basis,
318 not to exceed 30 days in a 12-month period, and such lease is
319 solely for the purposes of necessary repair or maintenance of
320 the 100-percent-owned medical equipment or pending the arrival
321 and installation of the newly purchased or a replacement for the
322 100-percent-owned medical equipment, or for patients for whom,
323 because of physical size or claustrophobia, it is determined by
324 the medical director or clinical director to be medically
325 necessary that the test be performed in medical equipment that
326 is open-style. The leased medical equipment may not ~~cannot~~ be
327 used by patients who are not patients of the registered clinic
328 ~~for medical treatment of services~~. Any person or entity making a
329 false certification under this subsection commits insurance
330 fraud as defined in s. 817.234. However, the 30-day period
331 ~~provided in this paragraph~~ may be extended for an additional 60



552780

332 days as applicable to magnetic resonance imaging equipment if
333 the owner certifies that the extension otherwise complies with
334 this paragraph.

335 (9)~~(2)~~ "Medically necessary" refers to a medical service or
336 supply that a prudent physician would provide for the purpose of
337 preventing, diagnosing, or treating an illness, injury, disease,
338 or symptom in a manner that is:

339 (a) In accordance with generally accepted standards of
340 medical practice;

341 (b) Clinically appropriate in terms of type, frequency,
342 extent, site, and duration; and

343 (c) Not primarily for the convenience of the patient,
344 physician, or other health care provider.

345 (10)~~(3)~~ "Motor vehicle" means a ~~any~~ self-propelled vehicle
346 with four or more wheels which is of a type both designed and
347 required to be licensed for use on the highways of this state,
348 and any trailer or semitrailer designed for use with such
349 vehicle, and includes:

350 (a) A "private passenger motor vehicle," which is any motor
351 vehicle that ~~which~~ is a sedan, station wagon, or jeep-type
352 vehicle and, if not used primarily for occupational,
353 professional, or business purposes, a motor vehicle of the
354 pickup, panel, van, camper, or motor home type.

355 (b) A "commercial motor vehicle," which is any motor
356 vehicle that ~~which~~ is not a private passenger motor vehicle.

357
358 The term ~~"motor vehicle"~~ does not include a mobile home or any
359 motor vehicle that ~~which~~ is used in mass transit, other than
360 public school transportation, and designed to transport more



552780

361 than five passengers exclusive of the operator of the motor
362 vehicle and that ~~which~~ is owned by a municipality, a transit
363 authority, or a political subdivision of the state.

364 (11)~~(4)~~ "Named insured" means a person, usually the owner
365 of a vehicle, identified in a policy by name as the insured
366 under the policy.

367 (12) "No-fault law" means the Florida Motor Vehicle No-
368 Fault Law codified at ss. 627.730-627.7407.

369 (13)~~(5)~~ "Owner" means a person who holds the legal title to
370 a motor vehicle; or, if ~~in the event~~ a motor vehicle is the
371 subject of a security agreement or lease with an option to
372 purchase with the debtor or lessee having the right to
373 possession, ~~then~~ the debtor or lessee is ~~shall be~~ deemed the
374 owner for the purposes of the no-fault law ~~ss. 627.730-627.7405~~.

375 (15)~~(6)~~ "Relative residing in the same household" means a
376 relative of any degree by blood or by marriage who usually makes
377 her or his home in the same family unit, whether or not
378 temporarily living elsewhere.

379 (2)~~(7)~~ "Certify" means to swear or attest to being true or
380 represented in writing.

381 (3) "Claimant" means the person, organization, or entity
382 seeking benefits, including all assignees.

383 (5)~~(8)~~ "Immediate personal supervision," as it relates to
384 the performance of medical services by nonphysicians not in a
385 hospital, means that an individual licensed to perform the
386 medical service or provide the medical supplies must be present
387 within the confines of the physical structure where the medical
388 services are performed or where the medical supplies are
389 provided such that the licensed individual can respond



552780

390 immediately to any emergencies if needed.

391 ~~(6)-(9)~~ "Incident," with respect to services considered as
392 incident to a physician's professional service, for a physician
393 licensed under chapter 458, chapter 459, chapter 460, or chapter
394 461, if not furnished in a hospital, means ~~such~~ services that
395 are ~~must be~~ an integral, even if incidental, part of a covered
396 physician's service.

397 ~~(7)-(10)~~ "Knowingly" means that a person, with respect to
398 information, has actual knowledge of the information, ~~and~~ acts in
399 deliberate ignorance of the truth or falsity of the
400 information, ~~and~~ or acts in reckless disregard of the information. ~~and~~
401 ~~and~~ Proof of specific intent to defraud is not required.

402 ~~(8)-(11)~~ "Lawful" or "lawfully" means in substantial
403 compliance with all relevant applicable criminal, civil, and
404 administrative requirements of state and federal law related to
405 the provision of medical services or treatment.

406 ~~(4)-(12)~~ "Hospital" means a facility that, at the time
407 services or treatment were rendered, was licensed under chapter
408 395.

409 ~~(14)-(13)~~ "Properly completed" means providing truthful,
410 substantially complete, and substantially accurate responses ~~as~~
411 to all material elements of ~~to~~ each applicable request for
412 information or statement by a means that may lawfully be
413 provided and that complies with this section, or as agreed by
414 the parties.

415 ~~(17)-(14)~~ "Upcoding" means submitting ~~an action that submits~~
416 a billing code that would result in payment greater in amount
417 than would be paid using a billing code that accurately
418 describes the services performed. The term does not include an



552780

419 otherwise lawful bill by a magnetic resonance imaging facility,
420 which globally combines both technical and professional
421 components, if the amount of the global bill is not more than
422 the components if billed separately; however, payment of such a
423 bill constitutes payment in full for all components of such
424 service.

425 (16)~~(15)~~ "Unbundling" means submitting an action that
426 ~~submits~~ a billing code that is properly billed under one billing
427 code, but that has been separated into two or more billing
428 codes, and would result in payment greater than the ~~in~~ amount
429 that ~~than~~ would be paid using one billing code.

430 Section 9. Subsections (1) and (4) of section 627.736,
431 Florida Statutes, are amended, subsections (5) through (16) of
432 that section are redesignated as subsections (6) through (17),
433 respectively, a new subsection (5) is added to that section,
434 present subsection (5), paragraph (b) of present subsection (6),
435 paragraph (b) of present subsection (7), and present subsections
436 (8), (9), and (10) of that section are amended, to read:

437 627.736 Required personal injury protection benefits;
438 exclusions; priority; claims.—

439 (1) REQUIRED BENEFITS.—Every insurance policy complying
440 with the security requirements of s. 627.733 must ~~shall~~ provide
441 personal injury protection to the named insured, relatives
442 residing in the same household, persons operating the insured
443 motor vehicle, passengers in such motor vehicle, and other
444 persons struck by such motor vehicle and suffering bodily injury
445 while not an occupant of a self-propelled vehicle, subject to
446 ~~the provisions of~~ subsection (2) and paragraph (4) (h) ~~(4) (e)~~, to
447 a limit of \$10,000 for loss sustained by ~~any~~ such person as a



552780

448 result of bodily injury, sickness, disease, or death arising out
449 of the ownership, maintenance, or use of a motor vehicle as
450 follows:

451 (a) *Medical benefits.*—Eighty percent of all reasonable
452 expenses, charged pursuant to subsection (6), for medically
453 necessary medical, surgical, X-ray, dental, and rehabilitative
454 services, including prosthetic devices, and for medically
455 necessary ambulance, hospital, and nursing services. However,
456 the medical benefits ~~shall~~ provide reimbursement only for such
457 services and care that are lawfully provided, supervised,
458 ordered, or prescribed by a physician licensed under chapter 458
459 or chapter 459, a dentist licensed under chapter 466, or a
460 chiropractic physician licensed under chapter 460 or that are
461 provided by any of the following ~~persons or entities~~:

462 1. A hospital or ambulatory surgical center licensed under
463 chapter 395.

464 2. A person or entity licensed under part III of chapter
465 401 which ss. 401.2101-401.45 ~~that~~ provides emergency
466 transportation and treatment.

467 3. An entity wholly owned by one or more physicians
468 licensed under chapter 458 or chapter 459, chiropractic
469 physicians licensed under chapter 460, or dentists licensed
470 under chapter 466 or by such ~~practitioner or~~ practitioners and
471 the spouse, parent, child, or sibling of such that practitioner
472 ~~or those~~ practitioners.

473 4. An entity wholly owned, directly or indirectly, by a
474 hospital or hospitals.

475 5. A health care clinic licensed under part X of chapter
476 400 which ss. 400.990-400.995 ~~that~~ is:



552780

477 a. Accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of
478 Healthcare Organizations, the American Osteopathic Association,
479 the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities, or
480 the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care, Inc.;

481 or
482 b. A health care clinic that:

483 (I) Has a medical director licensed under chapter 458,
484 chapter 459, or chapter 460;

485 (II) Has been continuously licensed for more than 3 years
486 or is a publicly traded corporation that issues securities
487 traded on an exchange registered with the United States
488 Securities and Exchange Commission as a national securities
489 exchange; and

490 (III) Provides at least four of the following medical
491 specialties:

492 (A) General medicine.

493 (B) Radiography.

494 (C) Orthopedic medicine.

495 (D) Physical medicine.

496 (E) Physical therapy.

497 (F) Physical rehabilitation.

498 (G) Prescribing or dispensing outpatient prescription
499 medication.

500 (H) Laboratory services.

501 6. An acupuncturist licensed under chapter 457.

502
503 If any services under this paragraph are provided by an entity
504 or clinic described in subparagraph 3., subparagraph 4., or
505 subparagraph 5., the entity or clinic must provide the insurer



552780

506 at the initial submission of the claim with a form adopted by
507 the Department of Financial Services which documents that the
508 entity or clinic meets applicable criteria for such entity or
509 clinic and includes a sworn statement or affidavit to that
510 effect. Any change in ownership requires the filing of a new
511 form within 10 days after the date of the change in ownership.
512 ~~The Financial Services Commission shall adopt by rule the form~~
513 ~~that must be used by an insurer and a health care provider~~
514 ~~specified in subparagraph 3., subparagraph 4., or subparagraph~~
515 ~~5. to document that the health care provider meets the criteria~~
516 ~~of this paragraph, which rule must include a requirement for a~~
517 ~~sworn statement or affidavit.~~

518 (b) *Disability benefits.*—Sixty percent of any loss of gross
519 income and loss of earning capacity per individual from
520 inability to work proximately caused by the injury sustained by
521 the injured person, plus all expenses reasonably incurred in
522 obtaining from others ordinary and necessary services in lieu of
523 those that, but for the injury, the injured person would have
524 performed without income for the benefit of his or her
525 household. All disability benefits payable under this provision
526 must shall be paid at least not less than every 2 weeks.

527 (c) *Death benefits.*—Death benefits equal to the lesser of
528 \$5,000 or the remainder of unused personal injury protection
529 benefits per individual. The insurer may pay such benefits to
530 the executor or administrator of the deceased, to any of the
531 deceased's relatives by blood, ~~or~~ legal adoption, ~~or connection~~
532 ~~by~~ marriage, or to any person appearing to the insurer to be
533 equitably entitled thereto.

534



552780

535 Only insurers writing motor vehicle liability insurance in this
536 state may provide the required benefits of this section, and ~~no~~
537 such insurers may not ~~insurer shall~~ require the purchase of any
538 other motor vehicle coverage other than the purchase of property
539 damage liability coverage as required by s. 627.7275 as a
540 condition for providing such ~~required~~ benefits. Insurers may not
541 require that property damage liability insurance in an amount
542 greater than \$10,000 be purchased in conjunction with personal
543 injury protection. Such insurers shall make benefits and
544 required property damage liability insurance coverage available
545 through normal marketing channels. An ~~Any~~ insurer writing motor
546 vehicle liability insurance in this state who fails to comply
547 with such availability requirement as a general business
548 practice violates ~~shall be deemed to have violated~~ part IX of
549 chapter 626, and such violation constitutes ~~shall constitute~~ an
550 unfair method of competition or an unfair or deceptive act or
551 practice involving the business of insurance. An; ~~and any such~~
552 insurer committing such violation is ~~shall be~~ subject to the
553 penalties afforded in such part, as well as those that are ~~which~~
554 ~~may be~~ afforded elsewhere in the insurance code.

555 (4) BENEFITS; WHEN DUE.—Benefits due from an insurer under
556 the no-fault law are ~~ss. 627.730-627.7405~~ shall be primary,
557 except that benefits received under any workers' compensation
558 law shall be credited against the benefits provided by
559 subsection (1) and are ~~shall be~~ due and payable as loss accrues,
560 upon the receipt of reasonable proof of such loss and the amount
561 of expenses and loss incurred which are covered by the policy
562 issued under the no-fault law ~~ss. 627.730-627.7405~~. If ~~When~~ the
563 Agency for Health Care Administration provides, pays, or becomes



552780

564 liable for medical assistance under the Medicaid program related
565 to injury, sickness, disease, or death arising out of the
566 ownership, maintenance, or use of a motor vehicle, the benefits
567 are ~~under ss. 627.730-627.7405~~ shall be subject to the
568 provisions of the Medicaid program.

569 (a) An insurer may require written notice to be given as
570 soon as practicable after an accident involving a motor vehicle
571 with respect to which the policy affords the security required
572 by the no-fault law ~~ss. 627.730-627.7405~~.

573 (b) Personal injury protection insurance benefits paid
574 pursuant to this section are ~~shall be~~ overdue if not paid within
575 30 days after the insurer is furnished written notice of the
576 fact of a covered loss and of the amount of same. If such
577 written notice is not furnished to the insurer as to the entire
578 claim, any partial amount supported by written notice is overdue
579 if not paid within 30 days after such written notice is
580 furnished to the insurer. Any part or all of the remainder of
581 the claim that is subsequently supported by written notice is
582 overdue if not paid within 30 days after such written notice is
583 furnished to the insurer.

584 (c) If ~~When~~ an insurer pays only a portion of a claim or
585 rejects a claim, the insurer shall provide at the time of the
586 partial payment or rejection an itemized specification of each
587 item that the insurer had reduced, omitted, or declined to pay
588 and any information that the insurer desires the claimant to
589 consider related to the medical necessity of the denied
590 treatment or to explain the reasonableness of the reduced
591 charge, provided that this does ~~shall~~ not limit the introduction
592 of evidence at trial. ~~and~~ The insurer must ~~shall~~ include the



552780

593 name and address of the person to whom the claimant should
594 respond and a claim number to be referenced in future
595 correspondence. An insurer's failure to send an itemized
596 specification or explanation of benefits does not waive other
597 grounds for rejecting an invalid claim.

598 (d) A ~~However, notwithstanding the fact that written notice~~
599 ~~has been furnished to the insurer, Any payment is shall not be~~
600 ~~deemed overdue if when the insurer has reasonable proof to~~
601 ~~establish that the insurer is not responsible for the payment.~~
602 An insurer may obtain evidence and assert any ground for
603 adjustment or rejection of a ~~For the purpose of calculating the~~
604 ~~extent to which any benefits are overdue, payment shall be~~
605 ~~treated as being made on the date a draft or other valid~~
606 ~~instrument which is equivalent to payment was placed in the~~
607 ~~United States mail in a properly addressed, postpaid envelope~~
608 ~~or, if not so posted, on the date of delivery. This paragraph~~
609 ~~does not preclude or limit the ability of the insurer to assert~~
610 ~~that the claim that is was unrelated, was not medically~~
611 ~~necessary, or was unreasonable, or submitted that the amount of~~
612 ~~the charge was in excess of that permitted under, or in~~
613 ~~violation of, subsection (6) (5). Such assertion by the insurer~~
614 ~~may be made at any time, including after payment of the claim,~~
615 ~~or after the 30-day time period for payment set forth in this~~
616 ~~paragraph (b), or after the filing of a lawsuit.~~

617 (e) The 30-day period for payment is tolled while the
618 insurer investigates a fraudulent insurance act, as defined in
619 s. 626.989, with respect to any portion of a claim for which the
620 insurer has a reasonable belief that a fraudulent insurance act
621 has been committed. The insurer must notify the claimant in



552780

622 writing that it is investigating a fraudulent insurance act
623 within 30 days after the date it has a reasonable belief that
624 such act has been committed. The insurer must pay or deny the
625 claim, in full or in part, within 90 days after the date the
626 written notice of the fact of a covered loss and of the amount
627 of the loss was provided to the insurer. However, no payment is
628 due to a claimant that has violated paragraph (k).

629 (f)(e) Notwithstanding any local lien law, upon receiving
630 notice of an accident that is potentially covered by personal
631 injury protection benefits, the insurer must reserve \$5,000 of
632 personal injury protection benefits for payment to physicians
633 licensed under chapter 458 or chapter 459 or dentists licensed
634 under chapter 466 who provide emergency services and care, as
635 defined in s. 395.002(9), or who provide hospital inpatient
636 care. The amount required to be held in reserve may be used only
637 to pay claims from such physicians or dentists until 30 days
638 after the date the insurer receives notice of the accident.
639 After the 30-day period, any amount of the reserve for which the
640 insurer has not received notice of such a claim ~~from a physician~~
641 ~~or dentist who provided emergency services and care or who~~
642 ~~provided hospital inpatient care~~ may then be used by the insurer
643 to pay other claims. The time periods specified in paragraph (b)
644 for ~~required~~ payment of personal injury protection benefits are
645 ~~shall be~~ tolled for the period of time that an insurer is
646 ~~required by this paragraph~~ to hold payment of a claim that is
647 not from a physician or dentist who provided emergency services
648 and care or who provided hospital inpatient care to the extent
649 that the personal injury protection benefits not held in reserve
650 are insufficient to pay the claim. This paragraph does not



552780

651 require an insurer to establish a claim reserve for insurance
652 accounting purposes.

653 (g) ~~(d)~~ All overdue payments ~~shall~~ bear simple interest at
654 the rate established under s. 55.03 or the rate established in
655 the insurance contract, whichever is greater, for the year in
656 which the payment became overdue, calculated from the date the
657 insurer was furnished with written notice of the amount of
658 covered loss. However, interest on a payment that is overdue
659 pursuant to paragraph (e) shall be calculated from the date the
660 insurer denies payment. Interest is ~~shall be~~ due at the time
661 payment of the overdue claim is made.

662 (h) ~~(e)~~ The insurer of the owner of a motor vehicle shall
663 pay personal injury protection benefits for:

664 1. Accidental bodily injury sustained in this state by the
665 owner while occupying a motor vehicle, or while not an occupant
666 of a self-propelled vehicle if the injury is caused by physical
667 contact with a motor vehicle.

668 2. Accidental bodily injury sustained outside this state,
669 but within the United States of America or its territories or
670 possessions or Canada, by the owner while occupying the owner's
671 motor vehicle.

672 3. Accidental bodily injury sustained by a relative of the
673 owner residing in the same household, under the circumstances
674 described in subparagraph 1. or subparagraph 2. if, provided the
675 relative at the time of the accident is domiciled in the owner's
676 household and is not ~~himself or herself~~ the owner of a motor
677 vehicle with respect to which security is required under the no-
678 fault law ~~ss. 627.730-627.7405.~~

679 4. Accidental bodily injury sustained in this state by any



552780

680 other person while occupying the owner's motor vehicle or, if a
681 resident of this state, while not an occupant of a self-
682 propelled vehicle, if the injury is caused by physical contact
683 with such motor vehicle ~~if, provided~~ the injured person is not
684 ~~himself or herself~~:

685 a. The owner of a motor vehicle with respect to which
686 security is required under the no-fault law ss. 627.730-
687 627.7405; or

688 b. Entitled to personal injury benefits from the insurer of
689 the owner ~~or owners~~ of such a motor vehicle.

690 (i) ~~(f)~~ If two or more insurers are liable to pay personal
691 injury protection benefits for the same injury to any one
692 person, the maximum payable is ~~shall be~~ as specified in
693 subsection (1), and any insurer paying the benefits is ~~shall be~~
694 entitled to recover from each of the other insurers an equitable
695 pro rata share of the benefits paid and expenses incurred in
696 processing the claim.

697 (j) ~~(g)~~ It is a violation of the insurance code for an
698 insurer to fail to timely provide benefits as required by this
699 section with such frequency as to constitute a general business
700 practice.

701 (k) ~~(h)~~ Benefits are ~~shall not be~~ due or payable to a
702 claimant who knowingly: ~~or on the behalf of an insured person if~~
703 ~~that person has~~

704 1. Submits a false or misleading statement, document,
705 record, or bill;

706 2. Submits false or misleading information; or

707 3. Has otherwise committed or attempted to commit a
708 fraudulent insurance act as defined in s. 626.989.



552780

709
710 A claimant that violates this paragraph is not entitled to any
711 personal injury protection benefits or payment for any bills and
712 services, regardless of whether a portion of the claim may be
713 legitimate. However, a claimant that does not violate this
714 paragraph may not be denied benefits solely due to a violation
715 by another claimant.

716 (1) Notwithstanding any remedies afforded by law, the
717 insurer may recover from a claimant who violates paragraph (k)
718 any sums previously paid to a claimant and may bring any
719 available common law and statutory causes of action. A claimant
720 has violated paragraph (k) ~~committed, by a material act or~~
721 ~~emission, any insurance fraud relating to personal injury~~
722 ~~protection coverage under his or her policy,~~ if the fraud is
723 admitted to in a sworn statement ~~by the insured or if it is~~
724 established in a court of competent jurisdiction. Any insurance
725 fraud voids ~~shall void~~ all coverage arising from the claim
726 related to ~~such fraud under the personal injury protection~~
727 ~~coverage of the claimant insured person~~ who committed the fraud,
728 irrespective of whether a portion of the insured person's claim
729 may be legitimate, and any benefits paid before ~~prior to~~ the
730 discovery of the ~~insured person's insurance fraud~~ is ~~shall be~~
731 recoverable by the insurer from the claimant ~~person~~ who
732 committed insurance fraud in their entirety. The prevailing
733 party is entitled to its costs and attorney's fees in any action
734 in which it prevails in an insurer's action to enforce its right
735 of recovery under this paragraph. This paragraph does not
736 preclude or limit an insurer's right to deny a claim based on
737 other evidence of fraud or affect an insurer's right to plead



552780

738 and prove a claim or defense of fraud under common law. If a
739 physician, hospital, clinic, or other medical institution
740 violates paragraph (k), the injured party is not liable for, and
741 the physician, hospital, clinic, or other medical institution
742 may not bill the insured for, charges that are unpaid because of
743 failure to comply with paragraph (k). Any agreement requiring
744 the injured person or insured to pay for such charges is
745 unenforceable.

746 (5) INSURER INVESTIGATIONS.—An insurer has the right and
747 duty to conduct a reasonable investigation of a claim. In the
748 course of the insurer's investigation of a claim:

749 (a) Any records review need not be based on a physical
750 examination and may be obtained at any time, including after
751 reduction or denial of the claim.

752 1. The records review must be conducted by a practitioner
753 within the same licensing chapter as the medical provider whose
754 records are being reviewed unless the records review is
755 performed by a physician licensed under chapter 458 or chapter
756 459.

757 2. The 30-day period for payment under paragraph (4) (b) is
758 tolled from the date the insurer sends its request for treatment
759 records to the date that the insurer receives the treatment
760 records.

761 3. The insured, claimant, or medical provider may impose a
762 reasonable, cost-based fee that includes only the cost of
763 copying and postage and not the cost of labor for copying.

764 (b) In all circumstances, an insured seeking benefits under
765 the no-fault law must comply with the terms of the policy, which
766 includes, but is not limited to, submitting to examinations



552780

767 under oath. Compliance with this paragraph is a condition
768 precedent to receiving benefits.

769 (c) An insurer may deny benefits if the insured, claimant,
770 or medical provider fails to:

- 771 1. Cooperate in the insurer's investigation;
772 2. Commits a fraud or material misrepresentation; or
773 3. Comply with this subsection.

774 (d) The claimant may not file suit unless and until it
775 complies with this subsection.

776 (6)~~(5)~~ CHARGES FOR TREATMENT OF INJURED PERSONS.-

777 (a)~~1.~~ Any physician, hospital, clinic, or other person or
778 institution lawfully rendering treatment to an injured person
779 for a bodily injury covered by personal injury protection
780 insurance may charge the insurer and injured party only a
781 reasonable amount pursuant to this section for the services and
782 supplies rendered, and the insurer providing such coverage may
783 pay for such charges directly to such person or institution
784 lawfully rendering such treatment, if the insured receiving such
785 treatment or his or her guardian has countersigned the properly
786 completed invoice, bill, or claim form approved by the office
787 upon which such charges are to be paid for as having actually
788 been rendered, to the best knowledge of the insured or his or
789 her guardian. ~~In no event,~~ However, ~~may~~ such charges may not
790 exceed the reimbursement schedule under this paragraph ~~a charge~~
791 be in excess of the amount the person or institution customarily
792 charges for like services or supplies. ~~With respect to a~~
793 determination of whether a charge for a particular service,
794 treatment, or otherwise is reasonable, consideration may be
795 given to evidence of usual and customary charges and payments



552780

796 ~~accepted by the provider involved in the dispute, and~~
797 ~~reimbursement levels in the community and various federal and~~
798 ~~state medical fee schedules applicable to automobile and other~~
799 ~~insurance coverages, and other information relevant to the~~
800 ~~reasonableness of the reimbursement for the service, treatment,~~
801 ~~or supply.~~

802 1.2. The insurer shall ~~may~~ limit reimbursement to no more
803 than 80 percent of the following schedule of maximum charges:

804 a. For emergency transport and treatment by providers
805 licensed under chapter 401, 200 percent of Medicare.

806 b. For emergency services and care provided by a hospital
807 licensed under chapter 395, 75 percent of the hospital's usual
808 and customary charges.

809 c. For emergency services and care as defined by s.
810 395.002(9) provided in a facility licensed under chapter 395
811 rendered by a physician or dentist, and related hospital
812 inpatient services rendered by a physician or dentist, the usual
813 and customary charges in the community.

814 d. For hospital inpatient services, other than emergency
815 services and care, 200 percent of the Medicare Part A
816 prospective payment applicable to the specific hospital
817 providing the inpatient services.

818 e. For hospital outpatient services, other than emergency
819 services and care, 200 percent of the Medicare Part A Ambulatory
820 Payment Classification for the specific hospital providing the
821 outpatient services.

822 f. For all other medical services, ~~supplies, and care,~~ 200
823 percent of the allowable amount under the participating
824 physicians schedule of Medicare Part B. For all other supplies



552780

825 and care, including durable medical equipment and care and
826 services rendered by ambulatory surgical centers and clinical
827 laboratories, 200 percent of the allowable amount under Medicare
828 Part B. However, if such services, supplies, or care is not
829 reimbursable under Medicare Part B, the insurer may limit
830 reimbursement to 80 percent of the maximum reimbursable
831 allowance under workers' compensation, as determined under s.
832 440.13 and rules adopted thereunder which are in effect at the
833 time such services, supplies, or care is provided. Services,
834 supplies, or care that is not reimbursable under Medicare or
835 workers' compensation is not required to be reimbursed by the
836 insurer.

837 ~~2.3.~~ For purposes of subparagraph 1. 2., the applicable fee
838 schedule or payment limitation under Medicare is the fee
839 schedule or payment limitation in effect on January 1 of the
840 year in which ~~at the time~~ the services, supplies, or care was
841 rendered and for the area in which such services were rendered,
842 which shall apply throughout the remainder of the year
843 notwithstanding any subsequent changes made to the fee schedule
844 or payment limitation, except that it may not be less than the
845 allowable amount under the participating physicians schedule of
846 Medicare Part B for 2007 for medical services, supplies, and
847 care subject to Medicare Part B.

848 ~~3.4.~~ Subparagraph 1. 2. does not allow the insurer to apply
849 any limitation on the number of treatments or other utilization
850 limits that apply under Medicare or workers' compensation. An
851 insurer that applies the allowable payment limitations of
852 subparagraph 1. 2. must reimburse a provider who lawfully
853 provided care or treatment under the scope of his or her



552780

854 license, regardless of whether such provider is ~~would be~~
855 entitled to reimbursement under Medicare due to restrictions or
856 limitations on the types or discipline of health care providers
857 who may be reimbursed for particular procedures or procedure
858 codes.

859 ~~4.5.~~ If an insurer limits payment as authorized by
860 subparagraph 1. 2., the person providing such services,
861 supplies, or care may not bill or attempt to collect from the
862 insured any amount in excess of such limits, except for amounts
863 that are not covered by the insured's personal injury protection
864 coverage due to the coinsurance amount or maximum policy limits.

865 (b)1. An insurer or insured is not required to pay a claim
866 or charges:

867 a. Made by a broker or by a person making a claim on behalf
868 of a broker;

869 b. For any service or treatment that was not lawful at the
870 time rendered;

871 c. To any person who knowingly submits a false or
872 misleading statement relating to the claim or charges;

873 d. ~~With respect to~~ A bill or statement that does not
874 ~~substantially~~ meet the applicable requirements of paragraphs
875 (c), paragraph (d), and (e);

876 e. Except for emergency treatment and care, if the insured
877 failed to countersign a billing form or patient log related to
878 such claim or charges. Failure to submit a countersigned billing
879 form or patient log creates a rebuttable presumption that the
880 insured did not receive the alleged treatment. The insurer is
881 not considered to have been furnished with notice of the subject
882 treatment and loss until the insurer is able to verify that the



552780

883 insured received the alleged treatment. As used in this sub-
884 subparagraph, the term "countersigned" means a second or
885 verifying signature, as on a previously signed document, and is
886 not satisfied by the statement "signature on file" or any
887 similar statement;

888 f.e. For any treatment or service that is upcoded, or that
889 is unbundled if when such treatment or services should be
890 bundled, in accordance with paragraph (d). To facilitate prompt
891 payment of lawful services, an insurer may change codes that it
892 determines to have been improperly or incorrectly upcoded or
893 unbundled, and may make payment based on the changed codes,
894 without affecting the right of the provider to dispute the
895 change by the insurer if, provided that before doing so, the
896 insurer contacts must contact the health care provider and
897 discusses discuss the reasons for the insurer's change and the
898 health care provider's reason for the coding, or makes make a
899 reasonable good faith effort to do so, as documented in the
900 insurer's file; and

901 g.f. For medical services or treatment billed by a
902 physician and not provided in a hospital unless such services
903 are rendered by the physician or are incident to his or her
904 professional services and are included on the physician's bill,
905 including documentation verifying that the physician is
906 responsible for the medical services that were rendered and
907 billed.

908 2. The Department of Health, in consultation with the
909 appropriate professional licensing boards, shall adopt, by rule,
910 a list of diagnostic tests deemed not to be medically necessary
911 for use in the treatment of persons sustaining bodily injury



552780

912 covered by personal injury protection benefits under this
913 section. The ~~initial~~ list ~~shall be adopted by January 1, 2004,~~
914 ~~and~~ shall be revised from time to time as determined by the
915 Department of Health, in consultation with the respective
916 professional licensing boards. Inclusion of a test on the list
917 must ~~of invalid diagnostic tests shall~~ be based on lack of
918 demonstrated medical value and a level of general acceptance by
919 the relevant provider community and may ~~shall~~ not be dependent
920 for results entirely upon subjective patient response.

921 Notwithstanding its inclusion on a fee schedule in this
922 subsection, an insurer or insured is not required to pay any
923 charges or reimburse claims for any invalid diagnostic test as
924 determined by the Department of Health.

925 (c)~~1~~. With respect to any treatment or service, other than
926 medical services billed by a hospital or other provider for
927 emergency services as defined in s. 395.002 or inpatient
928 services rendered at a hospital-owned facility, the statement of
929 charges must be furnished to the insurer by the provider and may
930 not include, and the insurer is not required to pay, charges for
931 treatment or services rendered more than 35 days before the
932 postmark date or electronic transmission date of the statement,
933 except for past due amounts previously billed on a timely basis
934 under this paragraph, and except that, if the provider submits
935 to the insurer a notice of initiation of treatment within 21
936 days after its first examination or treatment of the claimant,
937 the statement may include charges for treatment or services
938 rendered up to, but not more than, 75 days before the postmark
939 date of the statement. The injured party is not liable for, and
940 the provider may ~~shall~~ not bill the injured party for, charges



552780

941 that are unpaid because of the provider's failure to comply with
942 this paragraph. Any agreement requiring the injured person or
943 insured to pay for such charges is unenforceable.

944 ~~1.2.~~ If, ~~however,~~ the insured fails to furnish the provider
945 with the correct name and address of the insured's personal
946 injury protection insurer, the provider has 35 days from the
947 date the provider obtains the correct information to furnish the
948 insurer with a statement of the charges. The insurer is not
949 required to pay for such charges unless the provider includes
950 with the statement documentary evidence that was provided by the
951 insured during the 35-day period demonstrating that the provider
952 reasonably relied on erroneous information from the insured and
953 either:

- 954 a. A denial letter from the incorrect insurer; or
- 955 b. Proof of mailing, which may include an affidavit under
956 penalty of perjury, reflecting timely mailing to the incorrect
957 address or insurer.

958 ~~2.3.~~ For emergency services and care as defined in s.
959 395.002 rendered in a hospital emergency department or for
960 transport and treatment rendered by an ambulance provider
961 licensed pursuant to part III of chapter 401, the provider is
962 not required to furnish the statement of charges within the time
963 periods established by this paragraph, ~~and~~ and the insurer is ~~shall~~
964 not ~~be~~ considered to have been furnished with notice of the
965 amount of covered loss for purposes of paragraph (4) (b) until it
966 receives a statement complying with paragraph (d), or copy
967 thereof, which specifically identifies the place of service to
968 be a hospital emergency department or an ambulance in accordance
969 with billing standards recognized by the Centers for Medicare



552780

970 and Medicaid Services ~~Health Care Finance Administration.~~

971 3.4. Each notice of the insured's rights under s. 627.7401
972 must include the following statement in type no smaller than 12
973 points:

974
975 BILLING REQUIREMENTS.—Florida Statutes provide that
976 with respect to any treatment or services, other than
977 certain hospital and emergency services, the statement
978 of charges furnished to the insurer by the provider
979 may not include, and the insurer and the injured party
980 are not required to pay, charges for treatment or
981 services rendered more than 35 days before the
982 postmark date of the statement, except for past due
983 amounts previously billed on a timely basis, and
984 except that, if the provider submits to the insurer a
985 notice of initiation of treatment within 21 days after
986 its first examination or treatment of the claimant,
987 the first billing cycle statement may include charges
988 for treatment or services rendered up to, but not more
989 than, 75 days before the postmark date of the
990 statement.

991
992 (d) All statements and bills for medical services rendered
993 by any physician, hospital, clinic, or other person or
994 institution shall be submitted to the insurer on a properly
995 completed Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) 1500
996 form, UB 92 forms, or any other standard form approved by the
997 office or adopted by the commission for purposes of this
998 paragraph. All billings for such services rendered by providers



552780

999 ~~must shall~~, to the extent applicable, follow the Physicians'
1000 Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) or Healthcare Correct
1001 Procedural Coding System (HCPCS), or ICD-9 in effect for the
1002 year in which services are rendered and comply with the ~~Centers~~
1003 ~~for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)~~ 1500 form instructions
1004 and the American Medical Association Current Procedural
1005 Terminology (CPT) Editorial Panel and Healthcare Correct
1006 Procedural Coding System (HCPCS). All providers other than
1007 hospitals shall include on the applicable claim form the
1008 professional license number of the provider in the line or space
1009 provided for "Signature of Physician or Supplier, Including
1010 Degrees or Credentials." In determining compliance with
1011 applicable CPT and HCPCS coding, guidance shall be provided by
1012 the Physicians' Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) or the
1013 Healthcare Correct Procedural Coding System (HCPCS) in effect
1014 for the year in which services were rendered, the Office of the
1015 Inspector General ~~(OIG)~~, Physicians Compliance Guidelines, and
1016 other authoritative treatises designated by rule by the Agency
1017 for Health Care Administration. A ~~No~~ statement of medical
1018 services may not include charges for medical services of a
1019 person or entity that performed such services without possessing
1020 the valid licenses required to perform such services. For
1021 purposes of paragraph (4) (b), an insurer is ~~shall~~ not ~~be~~
1022 considered to have been furnished with notice of the amount of
1023 covered loss or medical bills due unless the statements or bills
1024 comply with this paragraph, and unless the statements or bills
1025 are ~~comply with this paragraph, and unless the statements or~~
1026 ~~bills are~~ properly completed in their entirety as to all
1027 material provisions, with all relevant information being



552780

1028 provided therein. If an insurer denies a claim due to a
1029 provider's failure to submit a properly completed form, the
1030 insurer shall notify the provider as to the provisions that were
1031 improperly completed, and the provider shall have 15 days after
1032 the receipt of such notice to submit a properly completed form.
1033 If the provider fails to comply with this requirement, the
1034 insurer is not required to pay for the services that were billed
1035 on the improperly completed form.

1036 (e)1. At the initial treatment or service provided, each
1037 physician, other licensed professional, clinic, or other medical
1038 institution providing medical services upon which a claim for
1039 personal injury protection benefits is based shall require an
1040 insured person, or his or her guardian, to execute a disclosure
1041 and acknowledgment form, which reflects at a minimum that:

1042 a. The insured, or his or her guardian, must countersign
1043 the form attesting to the fact that the services set forth
1044 therein were actually rendered. The services shall be described
1045 and listed on the disclosure and acknowledgement form in words
1046 readable by the insured. If the insured cannot read, the
1047 provider should verify, under penalty of perjury, that the
1048 services listed on the form were verbally explained to the
1049 insured before the insured signs the form. Listing CPT codes or
1050 other coding on the disclosure and acknowledgment form does not
1051 satisfy this requirement;

1052 b. The insured, or his or her guardian, has both the right
1053 and affirmative duty to confirm that the services were actually
1054 rendered;

1055 c. The insured, or his or her guardian, was not solicited
1056 by any person to seek any services from the medical provider;



552780

1057 d. The physician, other licensed professional, clinic, or
1058 other medical institution rendering services for which payment
1059 is being claimed explained the services to the insured or his or
1060 her guardian; and

1061 e. If the insured notifies the insurer in writing of a
1062 billing error, the insured may be entitled to a certain
1063 percentage of a reduction in the amounts paid by the insured's
1064 motor vehicle insurer.

1065 2. The physician, other licensed professional, clinic, or
1066 other medical institution rendering services for which payment
1067 is being claimed has the affirmative duty to explain the
1068 services rendered to the insured, or his or her guardian, so
1069 that the insured, or his or her guardian, countersigns the form
1070 with informed consent.

1071 3. Countersignature by the insured, or his or her guardian,
1072 is not required for the reading of diagnostic tests or other
1073 services that are of such a nature that they are not required to
1074 be performed in the presence of the insured.

1075 4. The licensed medical professional rendering treatment
1076 for which payment is being claimed must sign, by his or her own
1077 hand, the form complying with this paragraph.

1078 5. An insurer is not considered to have been furnished with
1079 notice of the amount of a covered loss or medical bills unless
1080 the original completed disclosure and acknowledgment form is
1081 shall be furnished to the insurer pursuant to paragraph (4) (b)
1082 and sub-subparagraph 1.a. The disclosure and acknowledgement
1083 form may not be electronically furnished. A disclosure and
1084 acknowledgement form that does not meet the minimum requirements
1085 of sub-subparagraph 1.a. does not provide an insurer with notice



552780

1086 of the amount of a covered loss or medical bills due.

1087 6. This disclosure and acknowledgment form is not required
1088 for services billed by a provider for emergency services as
1089 defined in s. 395.002, for emergency services and care as
1090 defined in s. 395.002 rendered in a hospital emergency
1091 department, or for transport and treatment rendered by an
1092 ambulance provider licensed pursuant to part III of chapter 401.

1093 7. The Financial Services Commission shall adopt, by rule,
1094 a standard disclosure and acknowledgment form to that shall be
1095 used to fulfill the requirements of this paragraph, ~~effective 90~~
1096 ~~days after such form is adopted and becomes final. The~~
1097 ~~commission shall adopt a proposed rule by October 1, 2003. Until~~
1098 ~~the rule is final, the provider may use a form of its own which~~
1099 ~~otherwise complies with the requirements of this paragraph.~~

1100 8. As used in this paragraph, the term "countersigned" or
1101 "countersignature" means a second or verifying signature, as on
1102 a previously signed document, and is not satisfied by the
1103 statement "signature on file" or any similar statement.

1104 9. The requirements of this paragraph apply only with
1105 respect to the initial treatment or service of the insured by a
1106 provider. For subsequent treatments or service, the provider
1107 must maintain a patient log signed by the patient, in
1108 chronological order by date of service, which describes the
1109 treatment rendered in a language readable by the insured that is
1110 ~~consistent with the services being rendered to the patient as~~
1111 ~~claimed. Listing CPT codes or other coding on the patient log~~
1112 does not satisfy this requirement. The provider must provide
1113 copies of the patient log to the insurer within 30 days after
1114 receiving a written request from the insurer. Failure to



552780

1115 maintain a patient log renders the treatment unlawful and
1116 noncompensable. The requirements ~~of this subparagraph~~ for
1117 maintaining a patient log signed by the patient may be met by a
1118 hospital that maintains medical records as required by s.
1119 395.3025 and applicable rules and makes such records available
1120 to the insurer upon request.

1121 (f) Upon written notification by any person, an insurer
1122 shall investigate any claim of improper billing by a physician
1123 or other medical provider. The insurer shall determine if the
1124 insured was properly billed for only those services and
1125 treatments that the insured actually received. If the insurer
1126 determines that the insured has been improperly billed, the
1127 insurer shall notify the insured, the person making the written
1128 notification, and the provider of its findings and ~~shall~~ reduce
1129 the amount of payment to the provider by the amount determined
1130 to be improperly billed. If a reduction is made due to such
1131 written notification by any person, the insurer shall pay to the
1132 person 20 percent of the amount of the reduction, up to \$500. If
1133 the provider is arrested due to the improper billing, ~~then~~ the
1134 insurer shall pay to the person 40 percent of the amount of the
1135 reduction, up to \$500.

1136 (g) An insurer may not systematically downcode with the
1137 intent to deny reimbursement otherwise due. Such action
1138 constitutes a material misrepresentation under s.
1139 626.9541(1)(i)2.

1140 (7) ~~(6)~~ DISCOVERY OF FACTS ABOUT AN INJURED PERSON;
1141 DISPUTES.—

1142 (b) Every physician, hospital, clinic, or other medical
1143 institution providing, before or after bodily injury upon which



552780

1144 a claim for personal injury protection insurance benefits is
1145 based, any products, services, or accommodations in relation to
1146 that or any other injury, or in relation to a condition claimed
1147 to be connected with that or any other injury, shall, if
1148 requested to do so by the insurer against whom the claim has
1149 been made, permit the insurer or the insurer's representative to
1150 conduct an onsite physical review and examination of the
1151 treatment location, treatment apparatuses, diagnostic devices,
1152 and any other medical equipment used for the services rendered
1153 within 10 days after the insurer's request, and furnish
1154 ~~forthwith~~ a written report of the history, condition, treatment,
1155 dates, and costs of such treatment of the injured person and why
1156 the items identified by the insurer were reasonable in amount
1157 and medically necessary, together with a sworn statement that
1158 the treatment or services rendered were reasonable and necessary
1159 with respect to the bodily injury sustained and identifying
1160 which portion of the expenses for such treatment or services was
1161 incurred as a result of such bodily injury, and produce
1162 forthwith, and permit the inspection and copying of, his or her
1163 or its records regarding such history, condition, treatment,
1164 dates, and costs of treatment ~~if, provided that~~ this does shall
1165 not limit the introduction of evidence at trial. Such sworn
1166 statement must shall read as follows: "Under penalty of perjury,
1167 I declare that I have read the foregoing, and the facts alleged
1168 are true, to the best of my knowledge and belief." A No cause of
1169 action for violation of the physician-patient privilege or
1170 invasion of the right of privacy may not be brought shall be
1171 ~~permitted~~ against any physician, hospital, clinic, or other
1172 medical institution complying with ~~the provisions of this~~



552780

1173 section. The person requesting such records and such sworn
1174 statement shall pay all reasonable costs connected therewith.

1175 1. If an insurer makes a written request for documentation
1176 or information under this paragraph within 30 days after having
1177 received notice of the amount of a covered loss under paragraph
1178 (4) (a), the amount or the partial amount that ~~which~~ is the
1179 subject of the insurer's inquiry is ~~shall become~~ overdue if the
1180 insurer does not pay in accordance with paragraph (4) (b) or
1181 within 10 days after the insurer's receipt of the requested
1182 documentation or information, whichever occurs later. For
1183 purposes of this subparagraph ~~paragraph~~, the term "receipt"
1184 includes, but is not limited to, inspection and copying pursuant
1185 to this paragraph. An ~~Any~~ insurer that requests documentation or
1186 information pertaining to reasonableness of charges or medical
1187 necessity under this paragraph without a reasonable basis for
1188 such requests as a general business practice is engaging in an
1189 unfair trade practice under the insurance code.

1190 2. If an insured seeking to recover benefits pursuant to
1191 the no-fault law assigns the contractual right to those benefits
1192 or payment of those benefits to any person or entity, the
1193 assignee must comply with the terms of the policy. In all
1194 circumstances, the assignee is obligated to cooperate under the
1195 policy, which includes, but is not limited to, participating in
1196 an examination under oath. Examinations under oath may be
1197 recorded by audio, video, court reporter, or any combination
1198 thereof. Compliance with this paragraph is a condition precedent
1199 to recovery of benefits pursuant to the no-fault law.

1200 a. If an insurer requests an examination under oath of a
1201 medical provider, the provider must produce the persons having



552780

1202 the most knowledge of the issues identified by the insurer in
1203 the request for examination under oath. All claimants must
1204 produce and provide for inspection all documents requested by
1205 the insurer which are reasonably obtainable by the claimant.

1206 b. Before requesting that an assignee participate in an
1207 examination under oath, the insurer must send a written request
1208 to the assignee requesting all information that the insurer
1209 believes is necessary to process the claim, including the
1210 information contemplated under this subparagraph.

1211 c. An insurer that, as a general practice, requests
1212 examinations under oath of an assignee without a reasonable
1213 basis is engaging in an unfair and deceptive trade practice.

1214 (8) ~~(7)~~ MENTAL AND PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF INJURED PERSON;
1215 REPORTS.-

1216 (b) If requested by the person examined, a party causing an
1217 examination to be made shall deliver to him or her a copy of
1218 every written report concerning the examination rendered by an
1219 examining physician, at least one of which reports must set out
1220 the examining physician's findings and conclusions in detail.
1221 After such request and delivery, the party causing the
1222 examination to be made is entitled, upon request, to receive
1223 from the person examined every written report available to him
1224 or her or his or her representative concerning any examination,
1225 previously or thereafter made, of the same mental or physical
1226 condition. By requesting and obtaining a report of the
1227 examination so ordered, or by taking the deposition of the
1228 examiner, the person examined waives any privilege he or she may
1229 have, in relation to the claim for benefits, regarding the
1230 testimony of every other person who has examined, or may



552780

1231 thereafter examine, him or her in respect to the same mental or
1232 physical condition. If a person fails to appear for ~~unreasonably~~
1233 ~~refuses to submit to~~ an examination, the personal injury
1234 protection carrier is not required to pay ~~no longer liable~~ for
1235 ~~subsequent~~ personal injury protection benefits incurred after
1236 the date of the first requested examination until the insured
1237 appears for the examination. Failure to appear for two scheduled
1238 examinations raises a rebuttable presumption that such failure
1239 was unreasonable. Submission to an examination is a condition
1240 precedent to the recovery of benefits.

1241 (9) ~~(8)~~ APPLICABILITY OF PROVISION REGULATING ATTORNEY'S
1242 FEES.—With respect to any dispute ~~under the provisions of ss.~~
1243 ~~627.730–627.7405~~ between the insured and the insurer under the
1244 no-fault law, or between an assignee of an insured's rights and
1245 the insurer, the provisions of s. 627.428 ~~shall~~ apply, except as
1246 provided in subsections (11) and (16) ~~(10) and (15)~~.

1247 (10) ~~(9)~~ PREFERRED PROVIDERS.—An insurer may negotiate and
1248 enter into contracts with preferred ~~licensed health care~~
1249 providers for the benefits described in this section, ~~referred~~
1250 ~~to in this section as "preferred providers,"~~ which include ~~shall~~
1251 ~~include~~ health care providers licensed under chapter 457,
1252 chapter ~~chapters~~ 458, chapter 459, chapter 460, chapter 461, or
1253 chapter ~~and~~ 463.

1254 (a) The insurer may provide an option to an insured to use
1255 a preferred provider at the time of purchase of the policy for
1256 personal injury protection benefits, if the requirements of this
1257 subsection are met. However, if the insurer offers a preferred
1258 provider option, it must also offer a nonpreferred provider
1259 policy. If the insured elects to use a provider who is not a



1260 ~~preferred provider, whether the insured purchased a preferred~~
1261 ~~provider policy or a nonpreferred provider policy, the medical~~
1262 ~~benefits provided by the insurer shall be as required by this~~
1263 ~~section.~~

1264 **(b)** ~~If the insured elects the to use a provider who is a~~
1265 ~~preferred provider option, the insurer may pay medical benefits~~
1266 ~~in excess of the benefits required by this section and may waive~~
1267 ~~or lower the amount of any deductible that applies to such~~
1268 ~~medical benefits. As an alternative, or in addition to such~~
1269 ~~benefits, waiver, or reduction, the insurer may provide an~~
1270 ~~actuarially appropriate premium discount as specified in an~~
1271 ~~approved rate filing to an insured who selects the preferred~~
1272 ~~provider option. If the preferred provider option provides a~~
1273 ~~premium discount, the policy may provide that charges for~~
1274 ~~nonemergency services provided within this state are payable~~
1275 ~~only if performed by members of the preferred provider network~~
1276 ~~unless there is no member of the preferred provider network~~
1277 ~~located within 15 miles of the insured's place of residence~~
1278 ~~whose scope of practice includes the required services, or~~
1279 ~~unless the nonemergency services are rendered in the emergency~~
1280 ~~room of a hospital licensed under chapter 395. If the insurer~~
1281 ~~offers a preferred provider policy to a policyholder or~~
1282 ~~applicant, it must also offer a nonpreferred provider policy.~~

1283 **(c)** The insurer shall provide each insured ~~policyholder~~
1284 with a current roster of preferred providers in the county in
1285 which the insured resides at the time of purchasing ~~purchase of~~
1286 such policy, and ~~shall~~ make such list available for public
1287 inspection during regular business hours at the insurer's
1288 principal office ~~of the insurer~~ within the state. The insurer



552780

1289 may contract with a health insurer for the right to use an
1290 existing preferred provider network to implement the preferred
1291 provider option. Any other arrangement is subject to the
1292 approval of the Office of Insurance Regulation.

1293 (11)-(10) DEMAND LETTER.-

1294 (a) As a condition precedent to filing any action for
1295 benefits under this section, the claimant filing suit must
1296 provide the insurer ~~must be provided~~ with written notice of an
1297 intent to initiate litigation. Such notice may not be sent until
1298 the claim is overdue, including any additional time the insurer
1299 has to pay the claim pursuant to paragraph (4) (b). A premature
1300 demand letter is defective and cannot be cured unless the court
1301 first abates the action or the claimant first voluntarily
1302 dismisses the action.

1303 (b) The ~~notice~~ required notice must ~~shall~~ state that it is
1304 a "demand letter under s. 627.736(10)" and ~~shall~~ state with
1305 specificity:

1306 1. The name of the insured upon which such benefits are
1307 being sought, including a copy of the assignment giving rights
1308 to the claimant if the claimant is not the insured.

1309 2. The claim number or policy number upon which such claim
1310 was originally submitted to the insurer.

1311 3. To the extent applicable, the name of any medical
1312 provider who rendered to an insured the treatment, services,
1313 accommodations, or supplies that form the basis of such claim;
1314 and an itemized statement specifying each exact amount, the date
1315 of treatment, service, or accommodation, and the type of benefit
1316 claimed to be due. A completed form satisfying the requirements
1317 of paragraph (6)-(5)(d) or the lost-wage statement previously



552780

1318 submitted may be used as the itemized statement. ~~To the extent~~
1319 ~~that the demand involves an insurer's withdrawal of payment~~
1320 ~~under paragraph (7) (a) for future treatment not yet rendered,~~
1321 ~~the claimant shall attach a copy of the insurer's notice~~
1322 ~~withdrawing such payment and an itemized statement of the type,~~
1323 ~~frequency, and duration of future treatment claimed to be~~
1324 ~~reasonable and medically necessary.~~

1325 (c) Each notice required by this subsection must be
1326 delivered to the insurer by United States certified or
1327 registered mail, return receipt requested. Such postal costs
1328 shall be reimbursed by the insurer if ~~so~~ requested by the
1329 claimant in the notice, when the insurer pays the claim. Such
1330 notice must be sent to the person and address specified by the
1331 insurer for the purposes of receiving notices under this
1332 subsection. Each licensed insurer, whether domestic, foreign, or
1333 alien, shall file with the office designation of the name and
1334 address of the person to whom notices must ~~pursuant to this~~
1335 ~~subsection shall~~ be sent which the office shall make available
1336 on its Internet website. The name and address on file with the
1337 office pursuant to s. 624.422 shall be deemed the authorized
1338 representative to accept notice pursuant to this subsection if
1339 ~~in the event~~ no other designation has been made.

1340 (d) If, within 30 days after receipt of notice by the
1341 insurer, the overdue claim specified in the notice is paid by
1342 the insurer together with applicable interest and a penalty of
1343 10 percent of the overdue amount paid by the insurer, subject to
1344 a maximum penalty of \$250, no action may be brought against the
1345 insurer. ~~If the demand involves an insurer's withdrawal of~~
1346 ~~payment under paragraph (7) (a) for future treatment not yet~~



552780

1347 ~~rendered, no action may be brought against the insurer if,~~
1348 ~~within 30 days after its receipt of the notice, the insurer~~
1349 ~~mails to the person filing the notice a written statement of the~~
1350 ~~insurer's agreement to pay for such treatment in accordance with~~
1351 ~~the notice and to pay a penalty of 10 percent, subject to a~~
1352 ~~maximum penalty of \$250, when it pays for such future treatment~~
1353 ~~in accordance with the requirements of this section. To the~~
1354 ~~extent~~ the insurer determines not to pay any amount demanded,
1355 the penalty is ~~shall~~ not be payable in any subsequent action.
1356 For purposes of this subsection, payment or the insurer's
1357 agreement is ~~shall be~~ treated as being made on the date a draft
1358 or other valid instrument that is equivalent to payment, or the
1359 insurer's written statement of agreement, is placed in the
1360 United States mail in a properly addressed, postpaid envelope,
1361 or if not so posted, on the date of delivery. The insurer is not
1362 obligated to pay any attorney's fees if the insurer pays the
1363 claim or mails its agreement to pay for future treatment within
1364 the time prescribed by this subsection.

1365 (e) The applicable statute of limitation for an action
1366 under this section shall be tolled for ~~a period of~~ 30 business
1367 days by the mailing of the notice required by this subsection.

1368 (f) A demand letter that does not meet the minimum
1369 requirements set forth in this subsection or that is sent during
1370 the pendency of the lawsuit is defective. A defective demand
1371 letter cannot be cured unless the court first abates the action
1372 or the claimant first voluntarily dismisses the action.

1373 (g) ~~(f)~~ An Any insurer making a general business practice of
1374 not paying valid claims until receipt of the notice required by
1375 this subsection is engaging in an unfair trade practice under



552780

1376 the insurance code.

1377 (h) If the insurer pays in response to a demand letter and
1378 the claimant disputes the amount paid, the claimant must send a
1379 second demand letter by certified or registered mail stating the
1380 exact amount that the claimant believes the insurer owes and why
1381 the claimant believes the amount paid is incorrect. The insurer
1382 has an additional 10 days after receipt of the second letter to
1383 issue any additional payment that is owed. The purpose of this
1384 provision is to avoid unnecessary litigation over miscalculated
1385 payments.

1386 (i) Demand letters may not be used to request the
1387 production of claim documents or other records from the insurer.

1388 Section 10. Paragraph (c) of subsection (7), and
1389 subsections (10) through (12) of section 817.234, Florida
1390 Statutes, are amended to read:

1391 817.234 False and fraudulent insurance claims.—

1392 (7)

1393 (c) An insurer, or any person acting at the direction of or
1394 on behalf of an insurer, may not change an opinion in a mental
1395 or physical report prepared under s. 627.736(8) ~~627.736(7)~~ or
1396 direct the physician preparing the report to change such
1397 opinion; however, this provision does not preclude the insurer
1398 from calling to the attention of the physician errors of fact in
1399 the report based upon information in the claim file. Any person
1400 who violates this paragraph commits a felony of the third
1401 degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s.
1402 775.084.

1403 ~~(10) As used in this section, the term "insurer" means any~~
1404 ~~insurer, health maintenance organization, self-insurer, self-~~



552780

1405 ~~insurance fund, or other similar entity or person regulated~~
1406 ~~under chapter 440 or chapter 641 or by the Office of Insurance~~
1407 ~~Regulation under the Florida Insurance Code.~~

1408 (10)~~(11)~~ If the value of any property involved in a
1409 violation of this section:

1410 (a) Is less than \$20,000, the offender commits a felony of
1411 the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s.
1412 775.083, or s. 775.084.

1413 (b) Is \$20,000 or more, but less than \$100,000, the
1414 offender commits a felony of the second degree, punishable as
1415 provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

1416 (c) Is \$100,000 or more, the offender commits a felony of
1417 the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s.
1418 775.083, or s. 775.084.

1419 (11) In addition to any criminal liability, a person
1420 convicted of violating any provision of this section for the
1421 purpose of receiving insurance proceeds from a motor vehicle
1422 insurance contract is subject to a civil penalty.

1423 (a) Except for a violation of subsection (9), the civil
1424 penalty shall be:

1425 1. A fine up to \$5,000 for a first offense.

1426 2. A fine greater than \$5,000, but not to exceed \$10,000,
1427 for a second offense.

1428 3. A fine greater than \$10,000, but not to exceed \$15,000,
1429 for a third or subsequent offense.

1430 (b) The civil penalty for a violation of subsection (9)
1431 must be at least \$15,000, but may not exceed \$50,000.

1432 (c) The civil penalty shall be paid to the Insurance
1433 Regulatory Trust Fund within the Department of Financial



552780

1434 Services and used by the department for the investigation and
1435 prosecution of insurance fraud.

1436 (d) This subsection does not prohibit a state attorney from
1437 entering into a written agreement in which the person charged
1438 with the violation does not admit to or deny the charges but
1439 consents to payment of the civil penalty.

1440 (12) As used in this section, the term:

1441 (a) "Insurer" means any insurer, health maintenance
1442 organization, self-insurer, self-insurance fund, or similar
1443 entity or person regulated under chapter 440 or chapter 641 or
1444 by the Office of Insurance Regulation under the Florida
1445 Insurance Code.

1446 (b) ~~(a)~~ "Property" means property as defined in s. 812.012.

1447 (c) ~~(b)~~ "Value" has the same meaning ~~means value~~ as defined
1448 in s. 812.012.

1449 Section 11. Subsection (1) of section 324.021, Florida
1450 Statutes, is amended to read:

1451 324.021 Definitions; minimum insurance required.—The
1452 following words and phrases when used in this chapter shall, for
1453 the purpose of this chapter, have the meanings respectively
1454 ascribed to them in this section, except in those instances
1455 where the context clearly indicates a different meaning:

1456 (1) MOTOR VEHICLE.—Every self-propelled vehicle that ~~which~~
1457 is designed and required to be licensed for use upon a highway,
1458 including trailers and semitrailers designed for use with such
1459 vehicles, except traction engines, road rollers, farm tractors,
1460 power shovels, and well drillers, and every vehicle that ~~which~~
1461 is propelled by electric power obtained from overhead wires but
1462 not operated upon rails, but not including any bicycle or moped.



552780

1463 However, the term does ~~"motor vehicle"~~ shall not include a ~~any~~
1464 motor vehicle as defined in s. 627.732(3) if ~~when~~ the owner of
1465 such vehicle has complied with the no-fault law requirements of
1466 ~~ss. 627.730-627.7405, inclusive,~~ unless the provisions of s.
1467 324.051 apply; and, in such case, the applicable proof of
1468 insurance provisions of s. 320.02 apply.

1469 Section 12. Paragraph (k) of subsection (2) of section
1470 456.057, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1471 456.057 Ownership and control of patient records; report or
1472 copies of records to be furnished.—

1473 (2) As used in this section, the terms "records owner,"
1474 "health care practitioner," and "health care practitioner's
1475 employer" do not include any of the following persons or
1476 entities; furthermore, the following persons or entities are not
1477 authorized to acquire or own medical records, but are authorized
1478 under the confidentiality and disclosure requirements of this
1479 section to maintain those documents required by the part or
1480 chapter under which they are licensed or regulated:

1481 (k) Persons or entities practicing under s. 627.736(8)
1482 ~~627.736(7)~~.

1483 Section 13. Paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section
1484 627.7401, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

1485 627.7401 Notification of insured's rights.—

1486 (1) The commission, by rule, shall adopt a form for the
1487 notification of insureds of their right to receive personal
1488 injury protection benefits under the ~~Florida Motor Vehicle~~ no-
1489 fault law. Such notice shall include:

1490 (b) An advisory informing insureds that:

1491 1. Pursuant to s. 626.9892, the Department of Financial



1492 Services may pay rewards of up to \$25,000 to persons providing
1493 information leading to the arrest and conviction of persons
1494 committing crimes investigated by the Division of Insurance
1495 Fraud arising from violations of s. 440.105, s. 624.15, s.
1496 626.9541, s. 626.989, or s. 817.234.

1497 2. Pursuant to s. 627.736(6)(e)1. ~~627.736(5)(e)1.~~, if the
1498 insured notifies the insurer of a billing error, the insured may
1499 be entitled to a certain percentage of a reduction in the amount
1500 paid by the insured's motor vehicle insurer.

1501 Section 14. This act shall take effect July 1, 2011.

1502
1503 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

1504 And the title is amended as follows:

1505 Delete everything before the enacting clause
1506 and insert:

1507 A bill to be entitled
1508 An act relating to motor vehicle personal injury
1509 protection insurance; amending s. 316.066, F.S.;
1510 revising provisions relating to the contents of
1511 written reports of motor vehicle crashes; requiring
1512 short-form crash reports by a law enforcement officer
1513 to be maintained by the officer's agency; authorizing
1514 the investigation officer to testify at trial or
1515 provide an affidavit concerning the content of the
1516 reports; amending s. 400.991, F.S.; requiring that an
1517 application for licensure as a mobile clinic include a
1518 statement regarding insurance fraud; creating s.
1519 626.9894, F.S.; providing definitions; authorizing the
1520 Division of Insurance Fraud to establish a direct-



1521 support organization for the purpose of prosecuting,
1522 investigating, and preventing motor vehicle insurance
1523 fraud; providing requirements for the organization and
1524 the organization's contract with the division;
1525 providing for a board of directors; authorizing the
1526 organization to use the division's property and
1527 facilities subject to certain requirements;
1528 authorizing contributions from insurers; providing
1529 that any moneys received by the organization may be
1530 held in a separate depository account in the name of
1531 the organization; requiring the division to deposit
1532 certain proceeds into the Insurance Regulatory Trust
1533 Fund; amending s. 627.4137, F.S.; requiring a
1534 claimant's request about insurance coverage to be
1535 appropriately served upon the disclosing entity;
1536 amending s. 627.730, F.S.; conforming a cross-
1537 reference; amending s. 627.731, F.S.; providing
1538 legislative intent with respect to the Florida Motor
1539 Vehicle No-Fault Law; creating s. 627.7311, F.S.;
1540 requiring the provisions, schedules, and procedures of
1541 the no-fault law to be implemented by insurers
1542 regardless of whether they are expressly stated in the
1543 policy; amending s. 627.732, F.S.; defining the terms
1544 "claimant" and "no-fault law"; amending s. 627.736,
1545 F.S.; conforming a cross-reference; adding
1546 acupuncturists to the list of authorized
1547 practitioners; requiring certain entities providing
1548 medical services to document that they meet required
1549 criteria; revising requirements relating to the form



552780

1550 that must be submitted by providers; requiring an
1551 entity or clinic to file a new form within a specified
1552 period after the date of a change of ownership;
1553 revising provisions relating to when payment for a
1554 benefit is due; providing that an insurer's failure to
1555 send certain specification or explanation does not
1556 waive other grounds for rejecting an invalid claim;
1557 authorizing an insurer to obtain evidence and assert
1558 any ground for adjusting or rejecting a claim;
1559 providing that the time period for paying a claim is
1560 tolled during the investigation of a fraudulent
1561 insurance act; specifying when benefits are not
1562 payable; preempting local lien laws with respect to
1563 payment of benefits to medical providers; providing
1564 that a claimant that violates certain provisions is
1565 not entitled to any payment, regardless of whether a
1566 portion of the claim may be legitimate; authorizing an
1567 insurer to recover payments and bring a cause of
1568 action to recover payments; providing that an insurer
1569 may deny any claim based on other evidence of fraud;
1570 forbidding a physician, hospital, clinic, or other
1571 medical institution that fails to comply with certain
1572 provisions from billing the injured person or the
1573 insured; providing that an insurer has a right to
1574 conduct reasonable investigations of claims;
1575 authorizing an insurer to require a claimant to
1576 provide certain records; requiring a records review to
1577 be conducted by the same type of practitioner as the
1578 medical provider whose records are being reviewed or



1579 by a physician; specifying when the period for payment
1580 is tolled; authorizing an insurer to deny benefits if
1581 an insured, claimant, or medical provider fails to
1582 comply with certain provisions; forbidding the
1583 claimant from filing suit unless the claimant complies
1584 with the act; revising the insurer's reimbursement
1585 limitation; providing a limit on the amount of
1586 reimbursement; creating a rebuttable presumption that
1587 the insured did not receive the alleged treatment if
1588 the insured does not countersign the patient log;
1589 authorizing the insurer to deny a claim if the
1590 provider does not properly complete the required form
1591 within a certain time; requiring the provider to
1592 ensure that the insured understands the services being
1593 provided; specifying requirements for furnishing the
1594 insured with notice of the amount of covered loss;
1595 deleting an obsolete provision; requiring the provider
1596 to provide copies of the patient log within a certain
1597 time if requested by the insurer; providing that
1598 failure to maintain a patient log renders the
1599 treatment unlawful and noncompensable; revising
1600 requirements relating to discovery; authorizing the
1601 insurer to conduct a physical review of the treatment
1602 location; requiring the insured and assignee to comply
1603 with certain provisions to recover benefits; requiring
1604 the provider to produce persons having the most
1605 knowledge in specified circumstances; requiring the
1606 insurer to request certain information before
1607 requesting an assignee to participate in an



552780

1608 examination under oath; providing that an insurer that
1609 requests an examination under oath without a
1610 reasonable basis is engaging in an unfair and
1611 deceptive trade practice; providing that failure to
1612 appear for scheduled examinations establishes a
1613 rebuttable presumption that such failure was
1614 unreasonable; authorizing an insurer to contract with
1615 a preferred provider network; authorizing an insurer
1616 to provide a premium discount to an insured who
1617 selects a preferred provider; authorizing an insurance
1618 policy to not pay for nonemergency services performed
1619 by a nonpreferred provider in specified circumstances;
1620 authorizing an insurer to contract with a health
1621 insurer in specified circumstances; revising
1622 requirements relating to demand letters in an action
1623 for benefits; specifying when a demand letter is
1624 defective; requiring a second demand letter under
1625 certain circumstances; deleting obsolete provisions;
1626 providing that a demand letter may not be used to
1627 request the production of claim documents or records
1628 from the insurer; amending s. 817.234, F.S.;
1629 conforming a cross-reference; providing civil
1630 penalties for fraudulent insurance claims; amending
1631 ss. 324.021, 456.057, and 627.7401, F.S.; conforming
1632 cross-references; providing an effective date.



975042

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate

.
. .
. .
. .
. .

House

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Bogdanoff) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment to Amendment (552780)

Delete lines 177 - 182
and insert:

(b) Two state attorneys, one of whom shall be appointed by the Chief Financial Officer and one of whom shall be appointed by the Attorney General.

(c) Two representatives of motor vehicle insurers appointed by the Chief Financial Officer.

(d) Two representatives of local law enforcement agencies, both of whom shall be appointed by the Chief Financial Officer.

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Banking and Insurance Committee

BILL: SB 1930

INTRODUCER: Senator Bogdanoff

SUBJECT: Motor Vehicle Personal Injury Protection Insurance

DATE: March 27, 2011 REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Knudson	Burgess	BI	Pre-meeting
2.	_____	_____	CJ	_____
3.	_____	_____	BC	_____
4.	_____	_____	_____	_____
5.	_____	_____	_____	_____
6.	_____	_____	_____	_____

I. Summary:

Senate Bill 1930 revises the Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law (No-Fault Law) and related statutory provisions. The bill:

- Requires law enforcement officers to use the *Florida Traffic Crash Report—Long Form* in accidents involving passengers or passenger complains of pain or discomfort.
- Requires an “Insurance Fraud Notice” to be included within the application for health care clinic licensure.
- Establishes the Fight Auto Fraud Fund direct support organization to support the prosecution, investigation, and prevention of motor vehicle insurance fraud.
- Requires requests for the disclosure of liability insurance information made to a self-insured corporation to be sent by certified mail to the entity’s registered agent.
- Creates additional language expressing the Legislative intent of the Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law.
- Defines “Claimant” to mean the person, organization, or entity seeking benefits, including all assignees.
- Revises provisions regarding Personal Injury Protection (PIP) policies offering a Preferred Provider (PPO) option for medical benefits. The bill authorizes motor vehicle insurers to contract with a health insurer to use its existing PPO network. The bill authorizes insurers to offer a discount to policyholders that select a policy that uses a PPO network to provide PIP benefits and specify that reimbursement will only be provided to network providers.
- Requires a clinic or entity that initially submits a PIP claim to an insurer to include a sworn affidavit that documents it is eligible to receive reimbursement.

- Requires the insured and a medical provider that accepts an assignment of no-fault benefits to comply with all terms of the policy and cooperate under the policy, including submitting to an examination under oath (EUO).
- Revises provisions related to demand letters.
 - The claimant filing suit must submit the demand letter.
 - A demand letter that does not meet the requirements of s. 627.736(11), F.S., or is sent during the pendency of a lawsuit is defective.
 - Demand letters may not be used to request record production from the insurer.
 - If the insurer pays in response to a demand letter and the claimant disputes the amount paid, the claimant must send a second demand letter stating the exact amount the claimant believes the insurer owes and why the amount paid is incorrect. The insurer then has 10 additional days after receiving the second demand letter to issue any additional payment that is owed.
- Specifies that the insurer does not have notice of the amount of covered loss or medical bills unless the statements and bills are properly completed in their entirety.
- Requires health care providers to provide disclosures and patient logs to the injured person describing treatment in readable language. The provider must provide copies of the patient log within 30 days after receiving a written request from the insurer.
- Clarifies the Medicare fee schedule in effect of January 1 will be the PIP fee schedule for the entire calendar year.
- States that the insurer may define in the insurance policy what constitutes “reasonable proof” that the insurer is not liable to provide PIP benefits.
- Tolls the 30-day period for payment if the insurer reasonably believes a fraudulent insurance act was committed. The insurer must investigate and reach a claims decision within 120 days.
- Prohibits a claimant from recovering PIP benefits if the claimant submits a false or misleading statement, document, record, bill or information or otherwise commits or attempts to commit a fraudulent insurance act as defined in s. 626.989, F.S. The claimant is not entitled to any PIP benefits regardless of whether a portion of the claim is legitimate.
- Prohibits a provider from billing the insured or injured party for charges that are unpaid for failure to comply with the prohibition against false statements or fraudulent insurance acts.
- Authorizes the insurer to require the insured, claimant, or medical provider to provide copies of treatment and examination records for review by a physician retained by the insurer.
- Creates a rebuttable presumption that the injured party’s failure to appear for a mental or physical examination was unreasonable. The insurer is not liable for PIP benefits incurred after the day the insurer first requested an examination if the injured person unreasonably refuses to submit to an examination.
- Authorizes an insurer to conduct an on-site physical review and examination of the treatment location.
- Specifies grounds for denying or reducing a claim based upon specified acts of the insured, claimant, or medical provider.
- Prohibits a claimant from filing suit until it complies with the insurer’s investigation.
- Provides that an insurer does not waive any ground for rejecting an invalid claim when it fails to send an itemized specification of each portion of a claim denied or for which it reduced reimbursement.

The bill is effective upon becoming a law.

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 316.066, 400.991, 627.4137, 627.730, 627.731, 627.732, 627.736, 324, 324.021, 456.057, 627.7401, and 817.234.

This bill creates the following section of the Florida Statutes: 626.9894

II. Present Situation:

Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law

Under the state's no-fault law, owners or registrants of motor vehicles are required to purchase \$10,000 of personal injury protection (PIP) insurance which compensates persons injured in accidents regardless of fault. Policyholders are indemnified by their own insurer. The intent of no-fault insurance is to provide prompt medical treatment without regard to fault. This coverage also provides policyholders with immunity from liability for economic damages up to the policy limits and limits tort suits for non-economic damages (pain and suffering) below a specified injury threshold. In contrast, under a tort liability system, the negligent party is responsible for damages caused and an accident victim can sue the at-fault driver to recover economic and non-economic damages.

Florida drivers are required to purchase both personal injury protection (PIP) and property damage liability (PD) insurance. The personal injury protection must provide a minimum benefit of \$10,000 for bodily injury to any one person and \$20,000 for bodily injuries to two or more people. Personal injury protection coverage provides reimbursement for 80 percent of reasonable medical expenses, 60 percent of loss of income, 100 percent of replacement services, for bodily injury sustained in a motor vehicle accident, without regard to fault. The property damage liability coverage must provide a \$10,000 minimum benefit. A \$5,000 death benefit is also provided.

In 2007, the Legislature re-enacted and revised the Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law (ss. 627.730-627.7405, F.S.) effective January 1, 2008.¹ The re-enactment maintained personal injury protection (PIP) coverage at 80 percent of medical expenses up to \$10,000. However, benefits are limited to services and care lawfully provided, supervised, ordered or prescribed by a licensed physician, osteopath, chiropractor or dentist; or provided by:

- A hospital or ambulatory surgical center;
- An ambulance or emergency medical technician that provided emergency transportation or treatment;
- An entity wholly owned by physicians, osteopaths, chiropractors, dentists, or such practitioners and their spouse, parent, child or sibling;
- An entity wholly owned by a hospital or hospitals;
- Licensed health care clinics that are accredited by a specified accrediting organization.

Medical Fee Limits for PIP Reimbursement

Section 627.736(6), Florida Statutes, authorizes insurers to limit reimbursement for benefits payable from PIP coverage to 80 percent of the following schedule of maximum charges:

¹ (Chapter 2007-324, L.O.F.)

- For emergency transport and treatment (ambulance and emergency medical technicians), 200 percent of Medicare;
- For emergency services and care provided by a hospital, 75 percent of the hospital's usual and customary charges;
- For emergency services and care and related hospital inpatient services rendered by a physician or dentist, the usual and customary charges in the community;
- For hospital inpatient services, 200 percent of Medicare Part A;
- For hospital outpatient services, 200 percent of Medicare Part A;
- For all other medical services, supplies, and care, 200 percent of Medicare Part B;
- For medical care not reimbursable under Medicare, 80 percent of the workers' compensation fee schedule. If the medical care is not reimbursable under either Medicare or workers' compensation then the insurer is not required to provide reimbursement.

The insurer may not apply any utilization limits that apply under Medicare or workers' compensation. Also, the insurer must reimburse any health care provider rendering services under the scope of his or her license, regardless of any restriction under Medicare that restricts payments to certain types of health care providers for specified procedures. Medical providers are not allowed to bill the insured for any excess amount when an insurer limits payment as authorized in the fee schedule, except for amounts that are not covered due to the PIP coinsurance amount (the 20 percent co-payment) or for amounts that exceed maximum policy limits.

Motor Vehicle Insurance Fraud

Recently, Florida has experienced an increase in motor vehicle related insurance fraud. The number of staged motor vehicle accidents received by the Division of Insurance Fraud (Division)² has nearly doubled from fiscal year 2008/2009 (776) to fiscal year 2009/2010 (1,461). The Division is also reporting sizeable increases in the overall number of PIP fraud referrals, which have increased from 3,151 during fiscal year 2007/2008 to 5,543 in fiscal year 2009/2010. Florida led the nation in staged motor vehicle accident "questionable claims"³ from 2007-2009, according to the National Insurance Crime Bureau (NICB).⁴

Motor vehicle insurance fraud is a long-standing problem in Florida. In November 2005, the Senate Banking and Insurance Committee produced a report entitled Florida's Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law, which was a comprehensive review of Florida's No-Fault system. The report noted that fraud was at an "all-time" high at the time, noting that there were 3,942 PIP fraud referrals received by the Division of Insurance Fraud during the three fiscal years beginning in 2002 and ending in 2005. That amount was easily exceeded by the over 5,500 hundred PIP fraud referrals received by the division during the 2009/2010 fiscal year. Given this fact, the following

² The Division of Insurance Fraud is the law enforcement arm of the Department of Financial Services.

³ The NICB defines a "questionable claim" as one in which indications of the behavior associated with staged accidents are present. Such claims are not necessarily verified instances of insurance fraud.

⁴ The National Insurance Crime Bureau is a not-for-profit organization that receives report from approximately 1,000 property and casualty insurance companies. The NICB's self-stated mission is to partner with insurers and law enforcement agencies with law enforcement

description from the 2005 report is an accurate description of the current situation regarding motor vehicle insurance fraud:

“Florida’s no-fault laws are being exploited by sophisticated criminal organizations in schemes that involve health care clinic fraud, staging (faking) car crashes, manufacturing false crash reports, adding occupants to existing crash reports, filing PIP claims using contrived injuries, colluding with dishonest medical treatment providers to fraudulently bill insurance companies for medically unnecessary or non-existent treatments, and patient-brokering...

Fraudulent claims are a major cost-driver and result in higher motor vehicle insurance premium costs for Florida policyholders. Representatives from the Division of Insurance Fraud have identified the following as sources of motor vehicle insurance fraud:

- Ease of health care clinic ownership.
- Failure of some law enforcement crash reports to identify all passengers involved in an accident.
- Solicitation of patients by certain unscrupulous medical providers, attorneys, and medical and legal referral services.
- Litigation over de minimis PIP disputes.
- The inability of local law enforcement agencies to actively pursue the large amount of motor vehicle fraud currently occurring.

Examinations Under Oath

The standard motor vehicle insurance policy contains a provision requiring the insured or claimant to submit to an examination under oath (EUO) as often as the insurer may reasonably require. When an insurer seeks an EUO of an insured or claimant, it sends a written request setting forth the time, date, and location of the examination and a list of any documents that the insurer is requesting. The examination is similar to a legal deposition as the insured answers questions posed by insurance company’s attorney.

Medical providers and insurers dispute whether an insurer may require a medical provider who has accepted an assignment of benefits to submit to an examination under oath. The Fifth District Court of Appeals ruled in *Shaw v. State Farm Fire and Cas. Co.*,⁵ that a medical provider who was assigned PIP benefits by its insured was not required to submit to an EUO. The court stated that under Florida law, the assignment of contract rights (here, to receive reimbursement for PIP medical benefits) does not entail the transfer of contract duties (to submit to an EUO) unless the assignee agrees to accept the duty. The court noted that the assignment does not extinguish the duty to comply with the insurance contract, but stated that it is the contracting party (the insured) who must comply with contract conditions. The majority decision also found that State Farm attempted to impermissibly alter via contract the state’s No-Fault Law, which provides how insurers may obtain information from health care providers and that. A dissent in the case stated that the policy required the medical provider to submit to an examination under oath because the State Farm policy clearly stated that the medical provider must submit to an EUO under the State

⁵ *Shaw v. State Farm Fire and Casualty Company*, 37 So.3d 329 (Fla. 5th DCA 2010).

Farm policy because it required each “claimant” to submit to an EUO. The dissent also stated that an assignment of benefits does not remove the assignee from the burden of compliance with contract conditions under Florida law.

Demand Letter

Prior to filing a legal action to recover PIP benefits, the insured or provider must send written notice to the insurer of an intent to initiate litigation. The notice must include an itemized statement detailing the exact amount and type of treatment asserted to be due. If the insurer pays the claim within 30 days (with interest and penalty) after receiving the demand letter then no action may be brought against the insurer. A suit may not be filed to obtain benefits and potentially collect attorney’s fees until the end of this 30-day period.

Florida Uniform Crash Reports

Section 316.066, F.S., provides that a Florida Traffic Crash Report-Long Form must be completed and submitted to the Department within 10 days after an investigation by every law enforcement who, in the regular course of duty, investigates a motor vehicle crash that resulted in death or personal injury, that involved a violation of s. 316.061(1), F.S., or s. 316.193, F.S., and in which a vehicle was rendered inoperative to a degree that required a wrecker to remove it from traffic, if the action is appropriate, in the officer’s discretion. For every crash for which a Florida traffic crash report long form is not required by s. 316.066, F.S., the law enforcement officer may complete a short form crash report or provide a short form crash report to be completed by each party involved in the crash.

Health Care Clinic Licensure

The Health Care Clinic Licensure Act (ss. 400.990-400.995, F.S.) was enacted by the 2003 Legislature for the purpose of preventing cost and harm to consumers by providing for the licensure, establishment and enforcement of basic standards for health care clinics. The definition of a health care “clinic” is expansive: “an entity at which health care services are provided to individuals and which tenders charges for reimbursement for such services, including a mobile clinic and a portable equipment provider.”⁶ However, the statute contains a multitude of exemptions from licensure. For instance, an entity owned by a Florida-licensed health care practitioner or by a Florida-licensed health care facility is exempt from the clinic licensure requirements. Furthermore, clinic exemptions are voluntary and the Agency for Health Care Administration (AHCA) has no statutory authority to verify that an entity qualifies for an exemption as claimed. As of January 20, 2011, there were 3,417 licensed health care clinics and 7,956 exemptions from licensure.

An applicant⁷ for clinic licensure must submit to and pass a level 2 background screening pursuant to section 435.04, Florida Statutes, which requires taking fingerprints of each applicant and conducting a statewide criminal history check through the Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE) and national criminal history check through the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI).

⁶ Section 400.9905(4), F.S.

⁷ An applicant is any person with a 5 percent or more ownership interest in the clinic. See s. 400.9905(2), F.S.

AHCA also reviews the finances of the proposed clinic and inspects the facility to verify that the proposed clinic complies with licensure requirements.

Direct Support Organizations

A direct service organization (DSO) collects funds through grants, donations and other sources, and distributes them to entities that will use the funds to further a legislative purpose. Florida's nondelegation doctrine derives from Article II, Section 3 of the Florida Constitution and prohibits one branch of government from encroaching on another branch's power and also prohibits any branch from delegating its constitutionally assigned powers to another branch.⁸ Accordingly, a DSO cannot exceed its grant of statutory authority. Additionally, as a statutorily created organization, the DSO is subject to the Government in the Sunshine law under ch. 119, F.S.⁹ Furthermore, DSOs are required to submit an audit, conducted by an independent certified public accountant, to the Auditor General within five months after the end of the fiscal year.¹⁰

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Section 1. Amends s. 316.066(1), F.S., to require the law enforcement officer investigating a motor vehicle crash to use the *Florida Traffic Crash Report—Long Form* if passengers are in any of the vehicles involved in the crash or any party or passenger complains of pain or discomfort. The long-form and short-form crash report must also list the names and addresses of all passengers involved in the crash and identify the vehicle where the passenger was located. The bill also specifies that the investigating officer may testify at trial or provide a signed affidavit to confirm or supplement the information on the long-form or short-form report.

Section 2. Amends s. 400.991(6), F.S., to require an "Insurance Fraud Notice" to be included within the application for health care clinic licensure and the application for an exemption from such licensure. The notice states that submitting a false, misleading, or fraudulent application or document when applying for health care clinic licensure, seeking an exemption from licensure, or demonstrating compliance with Part X of ch. 400, F.S. (the Health Care Clinic Act) is a fraudulent insurance act pursuant to s. 626.989, F.S. Such act is subject to investigation by the Division of Insurance Fraud and grounds for discipline by the appropriate licensing board of the Florida Department of Health.

Section 3. Creates s. 626.9894, F.S., establishing the Fight Auto Fraud Fund (Fund) direct support organization to support the prosecution, investigation, and prevention of motor vehicle insurance fraud. The Fund will operate under a written contract with the Division of Insurance Fraud that requires the division to approve the Fund's articles of incorporation and bylaws, approve the annual budget, and certify that the Fund is complying with the terms of the contract

⁸ See *Fla. Dep't of State, Div. of Elections v. Martin*, 916 So.2d 763, 769 (Fla.2005)

⁹ See s. 119.011(2), F.S. (defines "agency" as "any state, county, district, authority, or municipal officer, department, division, board, bureau, commission, or other separate unit of government created or established by law including, for the purposes of this chapter, the Commission on Ethics, the Public Service Commission, and the Office of Public Counsel, and any other public or private agency, person, partnership, corporation, or business entity acting on behalf of any public agency.") (emphasis added). See also *Crespo v. Florida Entertainment Direct Support Organization, Inc.*, 674 So.2d 154 (Fla. 3rd DCA 1996).

¹⁰ See ss. 11.45, 215.981, F.S.

and consistent with the goals of the DFS and best interests of the state. The Fund's contract with the Division of Insurance Fraud must provide for the allocation of monies to address motor vehicle fraud and the reversion of money and property held in trust by the Fund if it ceases to exist.

The Fund must be a not-for-profit corporation under ch. 617, F.S., and use all of its grants and expenditures solely to prevent and decrease motor vehicle insurance fraud. The fund is authorized to obtain money and property necessary to conduct its mission to allocate monies to address motor vehicle fraud in the following ways:

- Raise funds;
- Request and receive grants, gifts, and bequests of money; and
- Acquire, receive, hold, invest, and administer securities, funds, and real or personal property.

The Fund may make grants and expenditures that directly or indirectly benefit the Division of Insurance Fraud, state attorneys' offices, the statewide prosecutor, the Agency for Health Care Administration (AHCA), and the Department of Health. Grants or expenditures made by the Fund must be used exclusively to prevent, investigate, and prosecute motor vehicle insurance fraud. Proper grants and expenditure include the salaries or benefits of dedicated motor vehicle insurance fraud investigators, prosecutors, or support personnel so long as the money does not interfere with prosecutorial independence or create conflicts of interest that threaten the prosecution's success.

Moneys received by the Fund may be held in a separate depository account in the Fund's name but are subject to the written contract with the Division of Insurance Fraud. The DFS is authorized to permit the Fund to use department property without expense and is granted rulemaking authority to prescribe the procedures and conditions for use of department property. Use of grants or expenditures to lobby is prohibited and the Fund is subject to an annual financial audit. All contributions made by an insurer are allowed as an appropriate business expense for regulatory purposes.

The Fund will have a 7-member board of directors consisting of the Chief Financial Officer (or designee), two state attorney's appointed by the Attorney General, two representatives of motor vehicle insurers appointed by the Chief Financial Officer, and two representatives of local law enforcement agencies (the CFO and Attorney General each get one appointment). Board-members serve a 4 year term, until the appointing officer leaves office, or until the member ceases to be qualified. The Fund's contract must provide criteria for use by the Fund's board of directors to evaluate the effectiveness of the Fund's spending to combat fraud.

Section 4. Amends s. 627.4137, F.S., which requires an insurer to provide a sworn disclosure setting forth information regarding each known policy providing liability insurance that may be available to pay a claim. The sworn statement must include the names of the insurer and each insured, the liability coverage limits, a copy of the policy, and a statement of all defenses the insurer reasonably believes it has. The bill requires requests for the disclosure made to a self-insured corporation must be sent by certified mail to the registered agent of the disclosing entity.

Section 5. Amends s. 627.730, F.S., to clarify that s. 627.7407, F.S., is part of the Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law.

Section 6. Amends s. 627.731, F.S., to create additional intent language for the Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law. Current law states that the purpose of the no-fault law is to require motor vehicle insurance that provides specified benefits without regard to fault, to require the registration of motor vehicles, and create a limitation on the right to claim damages for pain, suffering, mental anguish, and inconvenience. The bill expands upon this language by stating that the Legislature intends to balance the insured's interest in prompt claim payment with the public's interest in reducing fraud, abuse, and overuse of the no-fault system. Accordingly, the investigation and prevention of fraudulent insurance acts must be enhanced, additional sanctions for such acts must be imposed. The intent language also specifies how the Legislature intends the no-fault law to be interpreted. The no-fault law should be construed according to the plain language of the statutory provisions, which are designed to meet the goals specified by the legislature.

The Legislature provides two findings of fact within the intent language. The first is that automobile insurance fraud remains a major problem for state consumers, as evidenced by the National Insurance Crime Bureau's finding that the state is amongst those with the highest number of fraudulent and questionable claims. The second finding of fact is that the current regulatory process for health care clinics is not adequately preventing fraudulent insurance acts with respect to licensure exemptions and compliance.

The intent language concludes with statements of legislative intent regarding various provisions of the bill:

- The provisions, schedules and procedures authorized under the no fault law are effective regardless of their express inclusion in an insurance policy, and an insurer need not amend its policy to implement them.
- In order to properly investigate a claim, the insurer must be able to take pre-litigation examinations under oath and sworn statements of claimants and request mental and physical examinations of persons seeking PIP coverage or benefits.
- Any false, misleading, or fraudulent activity renders the entire claim invalid. Insurers must be able to raise fraud as a defense to a PIP claim when there has not been an adjudication of guilt or a determination of fraud by the DFS.
- Insurers should toll the payment or denial of a claim if the insurer reasonably believes that a fraudulent insurance act has been committed.
- A rebuttable presumption must be established that a person was not involved in a motor vehicle accident if that person's name is not in the police report.
- Courts should limit attorney fee awards to eliminate the incentive for attorneys to manufacture unnecessary litigation because the insured's interest in obtaining competent counsel should be balanced with the public's interest in a no-fault system that does not encourage unnecessary litigation.

Section 7. Amends s. 627.732, F.S., to define "claimant" and "No-Fault Law" within the Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law (ss. 627.730-627.7407, F.S.). "Claimant" means the person, organization, or entity seeking benefits, including all assignees. Medical providers that accept an

assignment of benefits from the insured will be claimants under the No-Fault Law and subject to all statutory provisions related to a claimant under the law.

Section 8. Amends s. 627.736, F.S., which contains the statutory provisions governing the provision of Personal Injury Protection insurance coverage. The bill makes numerous revisions, which are detailed and explained herein.

Benefits – No-Fault Preferred Provider Networks [s. 627.736(10), F.S.]

Current law authorizes insurers to contract with licensed health care providers to provide PIP benefits and offer insureds insurance policies containing a “preferred provider” (PPO) option. However, if the insured uses an “out-of-network” provider the insurer must tender reimbursement for such medical benefits as required by the No-Fault Law. The current PPO option does little to reduce PIP costs because there is no incentive for the insured to utilize network providers and thus little incentive for medical providers to contract with the PIP insurer. Additionally, many motor vehicle insurance carriers lack the expertise to create the medical provider network necessary to offer a preferred provider option.

The bill modifies the no-fault preferred provider option by authorizing insurers to provide a premium discount to an insured that selects a policy that reimburses medical benefits from a preferred provider. If a premium discount is provided, the insurer may restrict reimbursement of non-emergency services to members of the preferred provider network unless there are no network providers within 15 miles of the insured’s place of residence. The insurer may contract with a health insurer to use an existing preferred provider network, with any other arrangement subject to OIR approval.

Assignment of Benefits [s. 627.736(7)(b), F.S.]

The bill states that a medical provider that accepts an assignment of no-fault benefits from an insured, the medical provider and the insured must comply with all terms of the policy and cooperate under the policy, including submitting to an examination under oath (EUO). Compliance is a condition precedent to recovering benefits under the no-fault law.

Provider Billing Submissions – Notice of Licensure Compliance [s. 627.736(1)(a), F.S.]

A clinic or entity that initially submits a PIP claim to an insurer must include a sworn affidavit that documents that the entity or clinic is eligible to receive reimbursement for the treatment of bodily injuries covered by PIP insurance. The following entities must execute the affidavit:

- An entity that is wholly owned by one or more licensed physicians, chiropractors, or dentists or by the spouse, parent, child, or sibling of such medical practitioners.
- Wholly owned by a hospital or hospitals.
- A licensed health care clinic.

The affidavit must be executed on a form adopted by the DFS. If the entity or clinic changes ownership, a new sworn affidavit must be provided to the insurer within 10 days.

Provider Billing Submissions – Proper Submission of Billing Required for Insurer to Have Notice [s. 627.736(6)(d), F.S.]

The bill specifies that the insurer does not have notice of the amount of covered loss or medical bills unless the statements and bills are submitted on an approved form, follow the proper coding requirements, and contain the professional license number of the provider. The remaining portions of statements and bills must be properly completed in their entirety. Current law contains a less stringent standard requiring bills and statements to be properly completed in their entirety “as to all material provisions, with all relevant information being provided therein.”

Section 627.736(6)(c), F.S., generally requires health care providers to submit a statement of charges within 35 days of when the treatment was rendered. If a provider fails to submit the billing within the time frame, the insurer is not required to provide payment. Accordingly, if a provider fails to meet the bill’s requirement to properly submit a bill, the insurer will not be considered to have notice of the bill and the provider may be unable to obtain reimbursement for such services.

Provider Billing Submissions – Initial Disclosure Form and Patient Treatment Log [s. 627.736(6)(e), F.S.]

Current law requires a medical provider providing treatment for bodily injury covered by PIP insurance to obtain at the initial treatment a disclosure form of the insured’s rights that details the treatment to be provided and is signed by the injured person and subsequently countersigned by the injured person verifying that the treatment was rendered. The disclosure and acknowledgement form is not required for emergency services or for ambulance transport and treatment. For subsequent treatments, the provider must maintain a patient log of services rendered in chronological order.

The bill states that the insurer does not have notice of the amount of a covered loss or medical bills unless the original completed disclosure and acknowledgement form is provided to the insurer with the countersignature of the insured and accurately describes the services rendered as required by s. 627.736(6)(e)1.a., F.S. The services rendered must be described on the form in a manner readable by the insured; listing billing codes is not allowed. The provider must determine whether the insured can read the disclosure. If not, the provider must verify, under penalty of perjury, that the services were verbally explained to the insured.

The provider must provide copies of the patient log within 30 days after receiving a written request from the insurer. If the provider does not maintain a patient log, the treatment is unlawful and noncompensable. The patient log must describe subsequent services rendered in readable language; listing billing codes is not allowed.

Claim Payments – PIP Fee Schedule [s. 627.736(6)(a)2., F.S.]

The bill clarifies the Medicare fee schedule in effect of January 1 will be the PIP fee schedule for the entire calendar year.

Claim Payments – Reasonable Proof [s. 627.736(4)(d), F.S.]

Under current law, a claims payment is not overdue if the insurer has reasonable proof that it is not responsible for payment. “Reasonable proof” is not defined in statute. The bill states that “reasonable proof” may be defined in the insurance policy and says an insurer may request information that will aid it in its claim investigation.

Insurer Investigation of Possible Fraudulent Insurance Acts [s. 627.736(4)(d), F.S.]

The 30-day period for payment is tolled during the insurer’s investigation of a fraudulent insurance act, as defined in s. 626.989, F.S., for any portion of a claim for which the insurer has a reasonable belief that a fraudulent insurance act has been committed. The insurer must notify that claimant in writing that it is investigating a fraudulent insurance act within 30 days after the date the insurer has a reasonable belief the act was committed. The insurer must pay or deny the claim within 120 days.

Benefits are not due to a claimant who submits a false or misleading statement, document, record, bill or information or otherwise commits or attempts to commit a fraudulent insurance act as defined in s. 626.989, F.S. The claimant is not entitled to any PIP benefits regardless of whether a portion of the claim is legitimate. The insurer may recover sums previously paid to such claimants and bring a common law and statutory cause of action against the claimant if the fraud is admitted to in a sworn statement or established in court. Insurance fraud voids all coverage arising for the claim and all claims for attorneys fees, regardless of whether a portion of the claim is legitimate.

The insurer may recover any benefits or attorney’s fees paid before the discovery of fraud. The paragraph does not preclude or limit the insurer’s right to deny a claim on other evidence of fraud and to prove a claim or defense of fraud under common law. The injured party is not liable for fraudulent acts committed by a physician, hospital, clinic, or other medical institution. The provider not bill the insured or injured party for charges that are unpaid for failure to comply with the prohibition against false statements or fraudulent insurance acts in paragraph (j).

Insurer Investigations – Records Review [s. 627.736(5), F.S.]

The bill states that the insurer had the right and duty to reasonably investigate the claim. As part of the insurer’s claim investigation, it may require the insured, claimant, or medical provider to provide copies of treatment and examination records for review by a physician retained by the insurer. The insurer’s choice of physician to conduct the records review is not limited by the physician’s practice area or licensing chapter. The records review tolls the 30-day period for payment from the date the insurer sends a request for treatment records to the date the insurer receives the treatment records.

Insurer Investigations – Examinations Under Oath [s. 627.736(7)(b), F.S.]

A medical provider that accepts an assignment of benefits must submit to an examination under oath upon the request of the insurer. The provider must produce the persons having the most knowledge of the issues identified by the insurer in the EUO request. All claimants (the person

receiving treatment and the provider) must produce and provide for inspection all reasonably obtainable documents requested by the insurer. The EUO may be recorded by audio, video, or court reporter. Unreasonably requesting EUOs as a general practice is an unfair or deceptive trade practice.

Insurer Investigations – Mental & Physical Examination of Insured [s. 627.736(8), F.S.]

Current law authorizes the insurer to require an injured person to submit to a mental or physical examination whenever the mental or physical condition of an injured person covered by personal injury protection is material to any claim that has been or may be made for past or future PIP insurance benefits. The bill specifies that the insurer is not liable for PIP benefits incurred after the day the insurer first requested an examination if the injured person unreasonably refuses to submit to an examination. The bill also creates a rebuttable presumption that the injured party's failure to appear for an examination was unreasonable.

The provision is intended to reverse the Florida Supreme Court's decision in *Custer Medical Center v. United Automobile Insurance Company*, 53 Fla. L. Weekly S640 (Fla. 2010). In *Custer*, the Court determined that the insurer must provide evidence that an insured's failure to appear (3 times) for a scheduled medical examination pursuant to s. 627.736(7), F.S., is unreasonable. Because an insured may reasonably refuse to attend a medical examination, the insured's failure to attend the medical examination does not establish that it was unreasonable. Under the *Custer* decision, the insurer cannot prevail on a summary judgment motion on the issue and instead must proffer evidence that the refusal was unreasonable.

Insurer Investigations – On-Site Inspection of Medical Provider [s. 627.736(7)(b), F.S.]

The bill authorizes each insurer to conduct an on-site physical review and examination of the treatment location, treatment apparatuses, diagnostic devices, and medical equipment used for services rendered within 10 days of the insurer's request.

Claim Denial – Grounds for Denying a PIP Claim or Refusing a Provider Billing [s. 627.736(5), F.S.]

The bill specifies grounds for denying or reducing a claim based upon specified acts of the insured, claimant, or medical provider. The insurer may deny a claim or reduce reimbursement if:

- The medical provider fails to maintain adequate records that would allow the insurer to obtain a records review.
- The insured, claimant, or medical provider fails to comply with the statutory requirements for a records review.
- The insured, claimant, or medical provider fails to cooperate in the insurer's investigation.
- The insured, claimant, or medical provider commits a fraud or material misrepresentation.

The claimant may not file suit:

- Until the records review is completed;

- If the claimant fails to cooperate with the insurer's claim investigation; or
- The claimant commits fraud or makes a material misrepresentation.

Under current law, subsection (6) specifies when the insurer or insured is not required to pay a claim or charges. The bill provides that the insurer or insured is not required to make a payment if the insured has not countersigned the billing forms and patient logs. The bill also states the insurer need not pay a bill or statement that does not comply with the billing requirements of subsections (c), (d), or (e). Subsection (c) generally requires the provider to submit a statement of charges to the insurer within 35 days of providing treatment. Subsection (d) requires the use of specified forms and practice codes when submitting a bill to the insurer. Subsection (e) directs the provider to require the insured person to execute a signed disclosure form during the initial treatment and to obtain the patient's countersignature on a treatment log that describes subsequent treatments.

Claim Denial – Insurer's Itemized Specification of Reduced or Denied Benefits [s. 627.736(4)(c), F.S.]

The bill states that an insurer does not waive any ground for rejecting an invalid claim when it fails to send an itemized specification of each portion of a claim denied or for which it reduced reimbursement. Current law requires an insurer that denies or only pays a portion of a PIP claim to provide an itemized specification of each item the insurer declined to pay or denied. The itemized specification includes information the insurer wants the claimant to consider related to the medical necessity of the treatment or to explain why the insurer was reasonable in reducing the charge, provided the information does not limit the introduction of evidence at trial.

Demand Letters [s. 627.736(11), F.S.]

Under current law, the claimant must provide a written demand letter specifying the PIP benefits and amounts that the claimant asserts are due under the policy prior to filing suit. If the insurer pays the overdue claim specified in the demand letter with interest and a 10 percent penalty, the claimant may not file suit. The bill modifies the demand letter requirement as follows:

- The claimant filing suit must submit the demand letter.
- A demand letter that does not meet the requirements of s. 627.736(11), F.S., or is sent during the pendency of a lawsuit is defective.
 - A defective demand letter cannot be cured unless the court abates the action or the claimant voluntarily dismisses the action.
 - If the insurer pays the benefits during abatement or dismissal, the insurer is not liable for attorney's fees.
- If the insurer pays in response to a demand letter and the claimant disputes the amount paid, the claimant must send a second demand letter stating the exact amount the claimant believes the insurer owes and why the amount paid is incorrect. The insurer then has 10 additional days after receiving the second demand letter to issue any additional payment that is owed.
- Demand letters may not be used to request record production from the insurer.
- Removes the requirement that a demand letter involving future treatment must include the insurer's notice of withdrawing payment for future treatment. Under current law, the insurer

may withdraw patient for a treating physician if the insurer retains a physician under that performs a mental or physical examination of the patient pursuant to s. 627.736(7), F.S., and the physician reports that the treatment is not reasonable, related, or necessary.

Section 9. Amends s. 324.021, F.S., by making technical, conforming changes to the definition of “motor vehicle” in the financial responsibility law.

Section 10. Amends s. 456.057(2)(k), F.S., by making a technical conforming change to a statutory reference.

Section 11. Amends s. 627.7401(1)(b), F.S., by making technical conforming changes to statutory references.

Section 12. Amends s. 817.234(7)(c), F.S., by making a technical conforming change to a statutory reference.

Section 13. The act is effective July 1, 2011.

Other Potential Implications:

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

To the extent that the bill’s provisions are effective in reducing motor vehicle insurance fraud, policyholders will benefit through a reduction in rates for such insurance.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The Fight Auto Fraud direct support organization may increase funding to the Division of Insurance Fraud and other law enforcement agencies to combat motor vehicle insurance fraud.

The Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles states that the requirement to utilize the long-form traffic crash report when passengers are involved in an accident or there are indications that a party to the accident is experiencing pain or discomfort will create additional costs for the department. Based on historical trends, this change could increase the number of long form crash reports received by the department by approximately 90,000 per year. In 2009, the department received 76,258 short form reports that included one or more passengers involved in the accident. Based on estimates and the department's current contract for processing crash reports, the new requirements could cost the department to process the additional reports an estimated \$104,687 per year. The department further estimates an additional 45,000 hours per year of time would be needed by officers of the state to complete the long form as opposed to the time it takes to complete the shot form.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Additional Information:**A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:**

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.



922322

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate	.	House
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Fasano) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete lines 70 - 359
and insert:

(h) In all actions involving the Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law, ss. 627.730-627.7407, where arbitration of an existing controversy is agreed to pursuant to s. 682.02 and the arbitration decision is challenged.

Section 2. Subsection (3) is added to section 627.4137, Florida Statutes, to read:

627.4137 Disclosure of certain information required.-

(3) Any request made to a self-insured corporation pursuant



922322

13 to this section shall be sent by certified mail to the
14 registered agent of the disclosing entity.

15 Section 3. Present subsections (10), (11), and (12) of
16 section 817.234, Florida Statutes, are renumbered as subsections
17 (11), (12), and (13), respectively, and a new subsection (10) is
18 added to that section, to read:

19 817.234 False and fraudulent insurance claims.—

20 (10) In addition to any criminal liability, a person
21 convicted of violating any provision of this section for the
22 purpose of receiving insurance proceeds from a motor vehicle
23 insurance contract is subject to a civil penalty.

24 (a) Except for a violation of subsection (9), the civil
25 penalty shall be:

26 1. A fine up to \$5,000 for a first offense.

27 2. A fine greater than \$5,000, but not to exceed \$10,000,
28 for a second offense.

29 3. A fine greater than \$10,000, but not to exceed \$15,000,
30 for a third or subsequent offense.

31 (b) The civil penalty for a violation of subsection (9)
32 must be at least \$15,000, but may not exceed \$50,000.

33 (c) The civil penalty shall be paid to the Insurance
34 Regulatory Trust Fund within the Department of Financial
35 Services and used by the department for the investigation and
36 prosecution of insurance fraud.

37 (d) This subsection does not prohibit a state attorney from
38 entering into a written agreement in which the person charged
39 with the violation does not admit to or deny the charges but
40 consents to payment of the civil penalty.

41



922322

42 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

43 And the title is amended as follows:

44 Delete lines 10 - 44

45 and insert:

46 amending s. 817.234, F.S.; providing civil penalties
47 for fraudulent insurance claims involving motor
48 vehicle insurance; providing an effective date.



767910

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate	.	House
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Bennett) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert:

Section 1. Subsection (8) of section 627.736, Florida Statutes, is amended, and subsections (17) and (18) are added to that section, to read:

627.736 Required personal injury protection benefits; exclusions; priority; claims.—

(8) APPLICABILITY OF PROVISION REGULATING ATTORNEY'S FEES.— With respect to any dispute under the provisions of ss. 627.730-627.7405 between the insured and the insurer, or between an



767910

13 assignee of an insured's rights and the insurer, the provisions
14 of s. 627.428 ~~shall~~ apply, except as provided in subsections
15 (10) and (15), and except that any attorney's fees recovered are
16 limited to the lesser of \$200 per billable hour or:-

17 (a) For a disputed amount less than \$500, 15 times the
18 disputed amount recovered by the attorney under ss. 627.730-
19 627.7407, up to a total of \$5,000.

20 (b) For a disputed amount of \$500 or more and less than
21 \$5,000, 10 times the disputed amount recovered by the attorney
22 under ss. 627.730-627.7407, up to a total of \$10,000.

23 (c) For a disputed amount of \$5,000 or more and up to
24 \$10,000, five times the disputed amount recovered by the
25 attorney under ss. 627.730-627.7407, up to a total of \$15,000.

26 (17) CLASS ACTIONS.-Attorney's fees in a class action under
27 ss. 627.730-627.7407 are limited to the lesser of \$50,000 or
28 three times the total of the disputed amount recovered in the
29 class action proceeding.

30 (18) ATTORNEY'S FEES.-Notwithstanding s. 627.428, the
31 attorney's fees recovered under ss. 627.730-627.7407 shall be
32 calculated without regard to any contingency risk multiplier.

33 Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2011.

34
35 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

36 And the title is amended as follows:

37 Delete everything before the enacting clause
38 and insert:

39 A bill to be entitled
40 An act relating to motor vehicle personal injury
41 protection insurance; amending s. 627.736, F.S.;



42 limiting attorney's fees based on the disputed amount;
43 limiting attorney's fees in class actions; providing
44 that attorney's fees are calculated without regard to
45 a contingency risk multiplier; providing an effective
46 date.

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Banking and Insurance Committee

BILL: SB 1694

INTRODUCER: Senator Richter

SUBJECT: Motor Vehicle Personal Injury Protection Insurance

DATE: March 27, 2011 REVISED: _____

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Knudson	Burgess	BI	Pre-meeting
2.			JU	
3.			BC	
4.				
5.				
6.				

I. Summary:

Senate Bill 1694 amends the Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law (ss. 627.730-627.7405, F.S.). The bill requires any person seeking personal injury protection (PIP) benefits to comply with the terms of the insurance policy, including submitting to examinations under oath (EUO). The bill also creates a rebuttable presumption that a claimant’s failure to appear for an independent medical examination is unreasonable, and specifies that the insurer is not liable for any PIP benefits incurred after the date of the first request for examination.

The bill specifies that the Medicare fee schedule in effect on January 1 applies for the rest of the calendar year. The bill also clarifies the maximum PIP reimbursement for durable medical equipment, care, and services rendered by a clinical laboratory and for medical care and services provided in an ambulatory surgical center.

The bill limits attorney’s fees recovered pursuant to a No-Fault dispute to the lesser of \$10,000 or three times the amount recovered. In a class action under the No-Fault law, attorney’s fees are limited to the lesser of \$50,000 or three times the recovery. The bill also prohibits using a contingency risk multiplier to calculate attorney’s fees recovered under the No-Fault law.

The bill authorizes insurers to offer motor vehicle insurance policies that require or allow the arbitration of claims disputes over PIP benefits. The policy may require arbitration before filing a lawsuit and require that arbitration be used to resolve disputes in lieu of litigation. The arbitrator’s decision is binding on each party, but may be challenged by either party in Circuit Court. The arbitration challenge is limited to a review of the record and not de novo review. If the insurer pays the arbitration award and the insured files a challenge in circuit court, the insured is not entitled to attorney’s fees under s. 627.428, F.S., and interest will not accrue on the

amount in dispute during the litigation. The bill gives circuit courts original jurisdiction of all actions involving the No-Fault law that are not resolved through arbitration.

Written requests to a self-insured corporation for insurance policy information must be sent by certified mail to the corporation's registered agent.

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 26.012, 627.4137, 627.731, and 627.736.

II. Present Situation:

Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law

Under the state's no-fault law, owners or registrants of motor vehicles are required to purchase \$10,000 of personal injury protection (PIP) insurance which compensates persons injured in accidents regardless of fault. Policyholders are indemnified by their own insurer. The intent of no-fault insurance is to provide prompt medical treatment without regard to fault. This coverage also provides policyholders with immunity from liability for economic damages up to the policy limits and limits tort suits for non-economic damages (pain and suffering) below a specified injury threshold. In contrast, under a tort liability system, the negligent party is responsible for damages caused and an accident victim can sue the at-fault driver to recover economic and non-economic damages.

Florida drivers are required to purchase both personal injury protection (PIP) and property damage liability (PD) insurance. The personal injury protection must provide a minimum benefit of \$10,000 for bodily injury to any one person and \$20,000 for bodily injuries to two or more people. Personal injury protection coverage provides reimbursement for 80 percent of reasonable medical expenses, 60 percent of loss of income, 100 percent of replacement services, for bodily injury sustained in a motor vehicle accident, without regard to fault. The property damage liability coverage must provide a \$10,000 minimum benefit. A \$5,000 death benefit is also provided.

In 2007, the Legislature re-enacted and revised the Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law (ss. 627.730-627.7405, F.S.) effective January 1, 2008.¹ The re-enactment maintained personal injury protection (PIP) coverage at 80 percent of medical expenses up to \$10,000. However, benefits are limited to services and care lawfully provided, supervised, ordered or prescribed by a licensed physician, osteopath, chiropractor or dentist; or provided by:

- A hospital or ambulatory surgical center;
- An ambulance or emergency medical technician that provided emergency transportation or treatment;
- An entity wholly owned by physicians, osteopaths, chiropractors, dentists, or such practitioners and their spouse, parent, child or sibling;
- An entity wholly owned by a hospital or hospitals;
- Licensed health care clinics that are accredited by a specified accrediting organization.

¹ See ch. 2007-324, L.O.F.

Medical Fee Limits for PIP Reimbursement

Section 627.736(6), Florida Statutes, authorizes insurers to limit reimbursement for benefits payable from PIP coverage to 80 percent of the following schedule of maximum charges:

- For emergency transport and treatment (ambulance and emergency medical technicians), 200 percent of Medicare;
- For emergency services and care provided by a hospital, 75 percent of the hospital's usual and customary charges;
- For emergency services and care and related hospital inpatient services rendered by a physician or dentist, the usual and customary charges in the community;
- For hospital inpatient services, 200 percent of Medicare Part A;
- For hospital outpatient services, 200 percent of Medicare Part A;
- For all other medical services, supplies, and care, 200 percent of Medicare Part B;
- For medical care not reimbursable under Medicare, 80 percent of the workers' compensation fee schedule. If the medical care is not reimbursable under either Medicare or workers' compensation then the insurer is not required to provide reimbursement.

The insurer may not apply any utilization limits that apply under Medicare or workers' compensation. Also, the insurer must reimburse any health care provider rendering services under the scope of his or her license, regardless of any restriction under Medicare that restricts payments to certain types of health care providers for specified procedures. Medical providers are not allowed to bill the insured for any excess amount when an insurer limits payment as authorized in the fee schedule, except for amounts that are not covered due to the PIP coinsurance amount (the 20 percent co-payment) or for amounts that exceed maximum policy limits.

Motor Vehicle Insurance Fraud

Recently, Florida has experienced an increase in motor vehicle related insurance fraud. The number of staged motor vehicle accidents received by the Division of Insurance Fraud (Division)² has nearly doubled from fiscal year 2008/2009 (776) to fiscal year 2009/2010 (1,461). The Division is also reporting sizeable increases in the overall number of PIP fraud referrals, which have increased from 3,151 during fiscal year 2007/2008 to 5,543 in fiscal year 2009/2010. Florida led the nation in staged motor vehicle accident "questionable claims"³ from 2007-2009, according to the National Insurance Crime Bureau (NICB).⁴

Motor vehicle insurance fraud is a long-standing problem in Florida. In November 2005, the Senate Banking and Insurance Committee produced a report entitled Florida's Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law, which was a comprehensive review of Florida's No-Fault system. The report noted that fraud was at an "all-time" high at the time, noting that there were 3,942 PIP fraud

² The Division of Insurance Fraud is the law enforcement arm of the Department of Financial Services.

³ The NICB defines a "questionable claim" as one in which indications of behavior associated with staged accidents are present. Such claims are not necessarily verified instances of insurance fraud.

⁴ The National Insurance Crime Bureau is a not-for-profit organization that receives report from approximately 1,000 property and casualty insurance companies. The NICB's self-stated mission is to partner with insurers and law enforcement agencies.

referrals received by the Division during the three fiscal years beginning in 2002 and ending in 2005. That amount was easily exceeded by the over 5,500 PIP fraud referrals received by the division during the 2009/2010 fiscal year. Given this fact, the following description from the 2005 report is an accurate description of the current situation regarding motor vehicle insurance fraud:

“Florida’s no-fault laws are being exploited by sophisticated criminal organizations in schemes that involve health care clinic fraud, staging (faking) car crashes, manufacturing false crash reports, adding occupants to existing crash reports, filing PIP claims using contrived injuries, colluding with dishonest medical treatment providers to fraudulently bill insurance companies for medically unnecessary or non-existent treatments, and patient-brokering...

Fraudulent claims are a major cost-driver and result in higher motor vehicle insurance premium costs for Florida policyholders. Representatives from the Division have identified the following sources of motor vehicle insurance fraud:

- Ease of health care clinic ownership.
- Failure of some law enforcement crash reports to identify all passengers involved in an accident.
- Solicitation of patients by certain unscrupulous medical providers, attorneys, and medical and legal referral services.
- Litigation over de minimis PIP disputes.
- The inability of local law enforcement agencies to actively pursue the large amount of motor vehicle fraud currently occurring.

Examinations Under Oath

The standard motor vehicle insurance policy contains a provision requiring the insured or claimant to submit to an examination under oath (EUO) as often as the insurer may reasonably require. When an insurer seeks an EUO of an insured or claimant, it sends a written request setting forth the time, date, and location of the examination and a list of any documents that the insurer is requesting. The examination is similar to a legal deposition as the insured answers questions posed by the insurance company’s attorney.

Medical providers and insurers dispute whether an insurer may require a medical provider who has accepted an assignment of benefits to submit to an examination under oath. The Fifth District Court of Appeals ruled in *Shaw v. State Farm Fire and Cas. Co.*, 37 So. 3d 329 (Fla. 5th DCA 2010), that a medical provider who was assigned PIP benefits by its insured was not required to submit to an EUO. The court stated that under Florida law, the assignment of contract rights (here, to receive reimbursement for PIP medical benefits) does not entail the transfer of contract duties (to submit to an EUO) unless the assignee agrees to accept the duty. The court noted that the assignment does not extinguish the duty to comply with the insurance contract, but stated that it is the contracting party (the insured) who must comply with contract conditions. The majority decision also found that State Farm attempted to impermissibly alter via contract the state’s No-Fault Law, which provides how insurers may obtain information from health care providers. A dissent in the case stated that the *Shaw* policy clearly stated that the medical provider must

submit to an EUO under the State Farm policy because it required each “claimant” to submit to an EUO. The dissent also stated that an assignment of benefits does not remove the assignee from the burden of compliance with contract conditions under Florida law.

Attorney Fee Awards

Pursuant to s. 627.428, F.S., parties that prevail against insurers in court, including PIP claimants, are entitled to an award of reasonable attorney fees. In determining a fee award, a court engages in a “Lodestar” calculation, which is the reasonable number of hours the attorney worked multiplied by a reasonable hourly rate.⁵ In determining a reasonable fee, courts should consider the following factors set forth by the Florida Bar⁶:

- Time and labor required, the novelty and difficulty of the question involved, and the skill requisite to perform the legal service properly.
- The likelihood, if apparent to the client, that the acceptance of the particular employment will preclude other employment by the lawyer.
- The fee customarily charged.
- The amount involved and the results obtained.
- The time limitations imposed.
- The nature and length of the professional relationship with the client.
- The experience, reputation, and ability of the lawyer(s) performing the services.
- Whether the fee is fixed or contingent.

In personal injury cases in which the prevailing claimant’s attorney has worked on a contingency fee basis, it is within the court’s discretion whether or not to use a contingency risk multiplier of up to 2.5 times the “Lodestar” amount in determining the fee award.⁷ In federal cases, the use of a contingency risk multiplier in computing attorney fee awards under federal fee-shifting statutes was effectively eliminated in 1987.⁸ A trial court has discretion regarding whether to apply a contingency risk multiplier, using the following criteria to determine whether a multiplier is necessary: (1) whether the relevant market requires a multiplier to obtain competent counsel; (2) whether the attorney could mitigate the risk of nonpayment; and (3) the amount involved, the results obtained, and the type of fee arrangement between the attorney and his client.⁹ If the trial court determines that a multiplier is necessary, it may apply the following multipliers:

- A multiplier of 1 to 1.5 if success was more likely than not at the outset;
- A multiplier of 1.5 to 2.0 if the likelihood of success was approximately even at the outset;
- A multiplier of 2.0 to 2.5 if success was unlikely at the outset of the case.¹⁰

⁵ See *Florida Patient’s Compensation Fund v. Rowe*, 472 So. 2d 1145 (Fla. 1985).

⁶ See R. Regulating Fla. Bar 4-1.5(b).

⁷ See *Standard Guaranty Ins. Co. v. Quanstrom*, 555 So. 2d 828 (Fla. 1990).

⁸ See *Pennsylvania v. Delaware Valley Citizens Council for Clean Air*, 483 U.S. 711 (1987).

⁹ See *supra* note 8 at 834.

¹⁰ See *id.*

Florida Arbitration Code

The Florida Arbitration Code (ss. 682.01-682.22, F.S.) authorizes two or more parties to agree in writing to resolve controversies between the parties in arbitration proceedings governed by the provisions of the code.¹¹ Agreements to arbitrate under the Florida Arbitration Code are valid, enforceable, and irrevocable.¹² A party to an arbitration agreement may petition a court for an order directing the parties to proceed with arbitration, and court actions involving issues governed by the arbitration agreement must be stayed upon a request for such an order.¹³

The arbitration agreement governs the method of selecting arbitrators, in which the court selects the arbitrators if the agreement is silent on the issue or the method in the arbitration agreement fails.¹⁴ If multiple arbitrators are selected, an umpire may also be selected that will render the arbitration award if the arbitrators are unable to agree. The arbitration hearing may be governed by the arbitration agreement or the arbitration code, the latter of which directs the arbitrators to provide notice of the hearing, review evidence, and render a decision.¹⁵ The parties are entitled to be heard during the arbitration hearing, to present material evidence, to cross examine witnesses, and to have an attorney present. The arbitration award must be in writing and signed by the arbitrators.¹⁶ Under the Florida Arbitration Code, the arbitration award may only be appealed in limited circumstances¹⁷, and an arbitration award may only be vacated because it was procured by corruption, fraud, or undue means; the arbitrators or umpire were corrupt or partial; the arbitrators or umpire exceeded their powers or improperly refused to continue a proceeding or hear material evidence; or there was no valid agreement to arbitrate.¹⁸

In 2000, the Florida Supreme Court decided *Nationwide Mutual Fire Ins. Co. v. Pinnacle Medical, Inc.*, 753 So.2d 55 (Fla. 2000), which invalidated a statutory provision that required medical providers that receive an assignment of benefits under the No-Fault law to enter arbitration and prohibited such providers from pursuing a breach of contract claim in court. The Court declared that the arbitration provision violated the right of medical providers to access courts pursuant to article I, section 21 of the Florida Constitution. The court had previously declared a statute constitutional that directed parties to resolve disputes via arbitration before filing an action in circuit court because the statute provided for a trial de novo¹⁹ in circuit court for a party who appealed the arbitration award.²⁰ The court also noted that a statutory requirement that the arbitration board's decision be presumed correct in the trial de novo would raise serious concerns regarding the constitutionality of such a provision.²¹

¹¹ See s. 682.02, F.S.

¹² See *id.*

¹³ See s. 682.03, F.S.

¹⁴ See s. 682.05, F.S.

¹⁵ See s. 682.06, F.S.

¹⁶ See s. 682.09, F.S.

¹⁷ See s. 682.20, F.S.

¹⁸ See s. 682.13, F.S. See *District School Board of St. Johns County v. Timoney*, 524 So. 2d 1129, 1131 (Fla. 5th DCA 1998); See *Prudential-Bache Securities, Inc. v. Shuman*, 483 So. 2d 888 (Fla. 3d DCA 1986).

¹⁹ A "trial de novo" is a new trial on appeal in which the court determines the matter anew, and the prior adjudication has no weight.

²⁰ See *Chrysler Corporation v. Pitsirelos*, 721 So. 2d 710, 713 (Fla. 1998).

²¹ See *supra* note 21 at 714.

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Section 1. Amends s. 26.012(2), F.S., which specifies the original jurisdiction of Circuit Courts.

Circuit Court Jurisdiction of PIP Disputes

The bill gives circuit courts original jurisdiction of all actions involving the No-Fault law that are not resolved through arbitration. Pursuant to s. 34.01, F.S., county courts have original jurisdiction of civil actions in which the matter in dispute does not exceed \$15,000, not including interest, costs, and attorney's fees, except for disputes that are within the exclusive jurisdiction of the circuit court. Currently, county courts have original jurisdiction over many disputes involving the No-Fault law because the amount in controversy is less than \$15,000.

Section 2. Amends s. 627.4137, F.S., which requires liability insurers to disclose coverage information. The bill requires that written requests to a self-insured corporation for insurance policy information must be sent by certified mail to the corporation's registered agent.

Section 3. Amends s. 627.731, F.S., which states the purpose of the Florida Motor Vehicle No-Fault Law.

Legislative Intent of the No-Fault Law

The bill provides a statement of legislative intent regarding the No-Fault Law. Three statements of legislative intent are provided:

- The provisions, schedules, and procedures authorized in the no-fault law are to be implemented by insurers and have full effect regardless of whether they are included in the insurance policy, and thus an insurer is not required to amend its policy form.
- Insurers should properly investigate claims. Accordingly, insurers may obtain examinations under oath and sworn statements from claimants seeking no-fault insurance benefits and may request mental and physical independent medical examinations of persons seeking PIP coverage or benefits.
- The insured's interest in obtaining competent counsel must be balanced with the public's interest in not encouraging PIP litigation because of exorbitant attorney's fees. Courts should limit attorney fee awards in order to eliminate incentives for attorneys to manufacture unnecessary litigation.

Section 4. Amends s. 627.736, F.S., governing PIP benefits. The bill makes the following changes:

Clarification of the PIP Fee Schedule

The PIP fee schedule utilizes the Medicare fee schedule in setting the maximum reimbursement that providers may obtain for many services and treatments. The bill requires use of the Medicare fee schedule in effect on January 1 of the year in which medical services, supplies, or care was provided.

The bill clarifies that the maximum reimbursement for durable medical equipment, care, and services rendered by a clinical laboratory is 200 percent of the Medicare Part B fee schedule. The bill also clarifies that the maximum reimbursement for medical care and services provided in an ambulatory surgical center is 80 percent of the maximum reimbursement available under the workers' compensation fee schedule.

Compliance with Policy Terms and Submission to Examinations Under Oath

The bill requires any person seeking benefits to comply with the terms of the insurance policy, including submitting to examinations under oath (EUO). Compliance with policy terms is a condition precedent to receiving benefits under the No-Fault law. However, insurers are prohibited from, as a general business practice, requesting EUOs in a manner inconsistent with the terms of the applicable insurance policy. When an insurer requests an EUO of a claimant or medical provider that has been assigned benefits by the claimant, the following statutory provisions apply:

- All claimants and medical providers must produce all documents requested by the insurer that are reasonably obtainable and allow them to be inspected.
- A medical provider that is requested to submit to an EUO must produce the persons having the most knowledge of the issues identified by the insurer in the request for examination.
- The EUO may be recorded by audio, video, and court reporter.

The provision is intended to reverse the Florida Third District Court of Appeal's decision in *Shaw*, 37 So.3d 329.

Unreasonable Failure to Submit to a Medical Examination [s. 627.736(7), F.S.]

Current law authorizes an insurer to require that an injured PIP claimant submit to a physical or mental examination conducted by a physician of the insured's choosing. If a person unreasonably refuses to submit to an examination, the insurance carrier is no longer liable for subsequent PIP benefits. The bill clarifies that the carrier is not liable for any PIP benefits incurred after the date of the first request for examination. The bill also creates a rebuttable presumption that the claimant's failure to appear for the examination was unreasonable. The bill makes submission to a physical or mental examination a condition precedent to receiving benefits.

The provision is intended to reverse the Florida Supreme Court's decision in *Custer Medical Center v. United Automobile Insurance Company*, 35 Fla. L. Weekly S640 (Fla. November 4, 2010). In *Custer*, the Court determined that the insurer must provide evidence that an insured's failure to appear (3 times) for a scheduled medical examination pursuant to s. 627.736(7), F.S., is unreasonable. Because an insured may reasonably refuse to attend a medical examination, the insured's failure to attend the medical examination does not establish that it was unreasonable. Under the *Custer* decision, the insurer cannot prevail on a summary judgment motion on the issue and instead must proffer evidence that the refusal was unreasonable.

Limitations on Attorney's Fees

The bill limits attorney's fees recovered pursuant to a No-Fault dispute to the lesser of \$10,000 or three times the amount recovered. In a class action under the No-Fault law, attorney's fees are limited to the lesser of \$50,000 or three times the recovery.

The bill also prohibits using a contingency risk multiplier to calculate attorney's fees recovered under the No-Fault law.

Arbitration of PIP Disputes

The bill authorizes insurers to offer motor vehicle insurance policies that require or allow the insurer or claimant to demand arbitration of claims disputes over PIP benefits. The policy may require the insurer or claimant to demand arbitration before filing a lawsuit and require that arbitration be used to resolve disputes in lieu of litigation. Arbitration will be subject to the Florida Arbitration Code, except as otherwise provided in the statute.

The arbitration process will be as follows:

- *Demand for Arbitration* – The arbitration demand must be in writing and mailed to the insurer or claimant by certified mail.
- *Timeframe and Location of Arbitration:*
 - Arbitration may not be initiated until 30 days after the request for arbitration is received and 20 days after documents are received from the claimant and insurer.
 - Arbitration shall take place in the county where treatment was rendered. If treatment was rendered outside Florida, arbitration shall take place in the insured's county of residence unless the parties agree to another location.
- *Selection of the Arbitrator* – The parties shall mutually agree to the selection of an arbitrator within 20 days. If the parties cannot agree, the arbitrator will be selected by the chief judge of the circuit in which the arbitration is pending.
- *Document Discovery in Arbitration:*
 - The insurer may request in writing that the claimant make the entire file (including medical records) pertaining to the insured who is the subject of arbitration available for inspection.
 - The claimant may request in writing prior to the arbitration that the insurer make the evidence upon which it is relying in adjusting or rejecting the claim available for inspection or copying. The claimant may only discover items related to insurance coverage. Discovery is not available pertaining to issues of potential bad faith claims handling, nor is discovery available for privileged items, underwriting files, or documents the insurer does not intend to rely on as evidence supporting its adjustment or rejection of the claim.
- *The Arbitration Decision:*
 - The arbitrator's decision is binding on each party, unless challenged. The decision must be furnished in writing to each party.
 - The arbitrator's award may not exceed the applicable coverage limits remaining on the policy.
- *Attorney's Fees* – Attorney's fees may be recovered by the claimant, but are limited to three times the lesser of \$10,000 or three times the amount recovered.

- *Circuit Court Challenge of the Arbitration Award* – Either party may challenge the arbitration decision by filing a complaint in circuit court enclosing a copy of the arbitration decision. The arbitration challenge is limited to a review of the record and not de novo review.
- *Limits on Attorney’s Fees and Interest During an Arbitration Award Challenge* – If the insurer pays the arbitration award and the insured files a challenge in circuit court, the insured is not entitled to attorney’s fees under s. 627.428, F.S. In this circumstance interest on the amount in dispute will not accrue during the litigation.

Section 5. The act is effective upon becoming law.

Other Potential Implications:

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. Other Constitutional Issues:

The bill’s authorization of insurance policies that require PIP disputes be submitted to arbitration may be unconstitutional pursuant to *Pinnacle Medical, Inc.*, 753 So. 2d 55. In *Pinnacle*, the Florida Supreme Court ruled unconstitutional a statute requiring medical providers to resolve PIP disputes through arbitration and prohibiting such providers from filing suit. Though the arbitration provision in this bill does not prohibit filing suit, the extremely limited grounds by which an arbitration award may be overturned (essentially a fraudulent proceeding) likely would be a violation of the right of access to courts guaranteed under the Florida Constitution. If appeal of arbitration via a trial de novo were provided, the arbitration provision should meet the standard articulated in the *Pinnacle* decision.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

VIII. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.



244096

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate	.	House
Comm: WD	.	
04/04/2011	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Bogdanoff) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert:

Section 1. Paragraphs (f), (h), (j), and (l) of subsection (1) and paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of section 409.1671, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

409.1671 Foster care and related services; outsourcing.—
(1)

(f) ~~1.~~ The Legislature finds that the state has traditionally provided foster care services to children who are ~~have been~~ the responsibility of the state. As such, foster



244096

13 children have not had the right to recover for injuries beyond
14 the limitations specified in s. 768.28. The Legislature has also
15 determined that foster care and related services need to be
16 outsourced ~~pursuant to this section~~ and that the provision of
17 such services is of paramount importance to the state. The
18 purpose for such outsourcing is to increase the level of safety,
19 security, and stability of children who are or become the
20 responsibility of the state.

21 1. One of the components necessary to secure a safe and
22 stable environment for such children is for ~~that~~ private
23 providers to maintain liability insurance. ~~As~~ Such, insurance
24 needs to be available and remain available to nongovernmental
25 foster care and related services providers without the resources
26 of such providers being significantly reduced by the cost of
27 maintaining such insurance. To ensure that these resources are
28 not significantly reduced, specified limits of liability are
29 necessary for eligible lead community-based providers and
30 subcontractors engaged in the provision of services previously
31 performed by the Department of Children and Family Services.

32 2. The Legislature further finds that, by requiring the
33 following minimum levels of insurance, children in outsourced
34 foster care and related services will gain increased protection
35 ~~and rights of recovery in the event of injury than provided for~~
36 ~~in s. 768.28.~~

37 (h) Other than an entity to which s. 768.28 applies, any
38 eligible lead community-based provider, ~~as defined in paragraph~~
39 ~~(e),~~ or its employees or officers, except as otherwise provided
40 in paragraph (i), must, as a part of its contract, obtain
41 general liability coverage for a minimum of \$500,000 ~~\$1 million~~



244096

42 per occurrence or claim with a policy limit aggregate of/ \$2 \$3
43 million ~~per incident~~ in general liability insurance coverage.

44 1. The eligible lead community-based provider must also
45 require that staff who transport client children and families in
46 their personal automobiles in order to carry out their job
47 responsibilities to obtain minimum bodily injury liability
48 insurance in the amount of \$100,000 per person claim, \$300,000
49 per accident incident, on their personal automobiles. In lieu of
50 personal motor vehicle insurance, the lead community-based
51 provider's casualty, liability, or motor vehicle insurance
52 carrier may provide nonowned automobile liability coverage. This
53 insurance provides liability insurance for automobiles that the
54 provider uses in connection with the provider's business but
55 does not own, lease, rent, or borrow. This coverage includes
56 automobiles owned by the employees of the provider or a member
57 of the employee's household ~~but only~~ while the automobiles are
58 used in connection with the provider's business. The nonowned
59 automobile coverage for the provider applies as excess coverage
60 over any other collectible insurance. The personal automobile
61 policy for the employee of the provider shall be primary
62 insurance, and the nonowned automobile coverage of the provider
63 acts as excess insurance to the primary insurance. The provider
64 shall provide a minimum limit of \$1 million per occurrence and
65 \$2 million in the aggregate for ~~in~~ nonowned automobile coverage.

66 2. In any tort action brought against ~~such~~ an eligible lead
67 community-based provider or employee, net economic damages are
68 ~~shall be~~ limited to \$500,000 \$1 million per occurrence, \$1
69 million in the aggregate, liability claim and \$100,000 per
70 automobile claim, including, but not limited to, past and future



244096

71 medical expenses, wage loss, and loss of earning capacity,
72 offset by any collateral source payment paid or payable. In any
73 tort action for economic damages, the total amount recoverable
74 by all claimants is limited to no more than \$1 million against
75 the Department of Children and Family Services, lead agencies,
76 and all subcontractors involved in the same incident or
77 occurrence, when totaled together. In any tort action brought
78 against such an eligible lead community-based provider,
79 noneconomic damages are ~~shall be~~ limited to \$200,000 per
80 occurrence and \$500,000 in the aggregate. In any tort action for
81 noneconomic damages, the total amount recoverable by all
82 claimants is limited to no more than \$1 million against the
83 department, lead agencies, and all subcontractors involved in
84 the same incident or occurrence, when totaled together ~~claim.~~

85 3. A claims bill may be brought on behalf of a claimant
86 pursuant to s. 768.28 for any amount exceeding the limits
87 specified in this paragraph. Any offset of collateral source
88 payments made as of the date of the settlement or judgment shall
89 be in accordance with s. 768.76. The lead community-based
90 provider is ~~shall~~ not be liable in tort for the acts or
91 omissions of its subcontractors or the officers, agents, or
92 employees of its subcontractors.

93 (j) Any subcontractor of an eligible lead community-based
94 provider, ~~as defined in paragraph (e),~~ which is a direct
95 provider of foster care and related services to children and
96 families, and its employees or officers, except as otherwise
97 provided in paragraph (i), must, as a part of its contract,
98 obtain general liability insurance coverage for a minimum of
99 \$500,000 ~~\$1 million~~ per occurrence or claim with a policy limit



244096

100 aggregate of/ \$2 \$3 million per incident in general liability
101 insurance coverage.

102 1. The subcontractor of an eligible lead community-based
103 provider must also require that staff who transport client
104 children and families in their personal automobiles in order to
105 carry out their job responsibilities obtain minimum bodily
106 injury liability insurance in the amount of \$100,000 per person
107 claim, \$300,000 per accident incident, on their personal
108 automobiles. In lieu of personal motor vehicle insurance, the
109 subcontractor's casualty, liability, or motor vehicle insurance
110 carrier may provide nonowned automobile liability coverage. This
111 insurance provides liability insurance for automobiles that the
112 subcontractor uses in connection with the subcontractor's
113 business but does not own, lease, rent, or borrow. This coverage
114 includes automobiles owned by the employees of the subcontractor
115 or a member of the employee's household but only while the
116 automobiles are used in connection with the subcontractor's
117 business. The nonowned automobile coverage for the subcontractor
118 applies as excess coverage over any other collectible insurance.
119 The personal automobile policy for the employee of the
120 subcontractor is shall be primary insurance, and the nonowned
121 automobile coverage of the subcontractor acts as excess
122 insurance to the primary insurance. The subcontractor shall
123 provide a minimum limit of \$1 million per occurrence and \$2
124 million in the aggregate in nonowned automobile coverage.

125 2. In any tort action brought against such subcontractor or
126 employee, net economic damages are shall be limited to \$500,000
127 \$1 million per occurrence, \$1 million in the aggregate,
128 liability claim and \$100,000 per automobile claim, including,



244096

129 but not limited to, past and future medical expenses, wage loss,
130 and loss of earning capacity, offset by any collateral source
131 payment paid or payable. In any tort action for economic
132 damages, the total amount recoverable by all claimants is
133 limited to no more than \$2 million against the Department of
134 Children and Family Services, lead agencies, and all
135 subcontractors involved in the same incident or occurrence, when
136 totaled together. In any tort action brought against such
137 subcontractor, noneconomic damages shall be limited to \$200,000
138 per claim and \$500,000 per incident. In any tort action for
139 noneconomic damages, the total amount recoverable by all
140 claimants is limited to no more than \$1 million against the
141 department, lead agencies, and all subcontractors involved in
142 the same incident or occurrence, when totaled together.

143 3. A claims bill may be brought on behalf of a claimant
144 pursuant to s. 768.28 for any amount exceeding the limits
145 specified in this paragraph. Any offset of collateral source
146 payments made as of the date of the settlement or judgment shall
147 be in accordance with s. 768.76.

148 ~~(1) The Legislature is cognizant of the increasing costs of~~
149 ~~goods and services each year and recognizes that fixing a set~~
150 ~~amount of compensation actually has the effect of a reduction in~~
151 ~~compensation each year. Accordingly, the conditional limitations~~
152 ~~on damages in this section shall be increased at the rate of 5~~
153 ~~percent each year, prorated from the effective date of this~~
154 ~~paragraph to the date at which damages subject to such~~
155 ~~limitations are awarded by final judgment or settlement.~~

156 (2) (a) The Department of Children and Family Services may
157 contract for the delivery, administration, or management of



244096

158 protective services, the services specified in subsection (1)
159 relating to foster care, and other related services or programs,
160 as appropriate. The department shall use diligent efforts to
161 ensure that ~~retain responsibility for the quality of~~ contracted
162 services and programs ~~and shall ensure that services are of high~~
163 quality and delivered in accordance with applicable federal and
164 state statutes and regulations. However, the department is not
165 liable in tort for the acts or omissions of an eligible lead
166 community-based provider or the officers, agents, or employees
167 of the provider, nor is the department liable in tort for the
168 acts or omissions of the subcontractors of eligible lead
169 community-based providers or the officers, agents, or employees
170 of its subcontractors. The department may not require an
171 eligible lead community-based provider or its subcontractors to
172 indemnify the department for the department's own acts or
173 omissions, nor may the department require an eligible lead
174 community-based provider or its subcontractors to include the
175 department as an additional insured on any insurance policy. A
176 lead community-based provider may not require its subcontractors
177 to add the lead community-based provider as an additional
178 insured on a liability policy. The department shall ~~must~~ adopt
179 written policies and procedures for monitoring the contract for
180 the delivery of services by lead community-based providers. The
181 ~~These~~ policies and procedures must, at a minimum, address the
182 evaluation of fiscal accountability and program operations,
183 including provider achievement of performance standards,
184 provider monitoring of subcontractors, and timely followup of
185 corrective actions for significant monitoring findings related
186 to providers and subcontractors. These policies and procedures



244096

187 must also include provisions for reducing the duplication of the
188 department's program monitoring activities both internally and
189 with other agencies, to the extent possible. The department's
190 written procedures must ensure that the written findings,
191 conclusions, and recommendations from monitoring the contract
192 ~~for services of lead community-based providers~~ are communicated
193 to the director of the provider agency as expeditiously as
194 possible.

195 Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2011.

196
197 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

198 And the title is amended as follows:

199 Delete everything before the enacting clause
200 and insert:

201 A bill to be entitled
202 An act relating to community-based care providers;
203 amending s. 409.1671, F.S.; decreasing the requisite
204 amount of insurance coverage for lead community-based
205 providers and their subcontractors; decreasing the
206 total amount of economic and noneconomic damages
207 recoverable from the Department of Children and Family
208 Services, the lead agencies, and all subcontractors;
209 providing immunity from liability for the department
210 for acts or omissions of a community-based provider or
211 subcontractor, or the officers, agents, or employees
212 thereof; prohibiting the department from requiring the
213 lead agency to indemnify the department or for a
214 subcontractor from requiring its subcontractors to add
215 the lead agency as an additional insured; providing an



244096

216 effective date.

217

218 WHEREAS, lead community-based providers were established to
219 provide foster care and related services, and

220 WHEREAS, the goal of establishing these providers was to
221 strengthen the support and commitment of communities to the
222 reunification of families and the care of children and families
223 and to increase the efficiency and accountability of providers,
224 and

225 WHEREAS, lead community-based providers provide services
226 identical to those previously provided by the Department of
227 Children and Family Services, which was protected when
228 delivering those services by the state's sovereign immunity
229 limits, and

230 WHEREAS, the costs of litigation and attorney's fees
231 diminishes the resources available to the children and families
232 served by lead community-based providers, and

233 WHEREAS, the Legislature finds that the limits of liability
234 for lead community-based providers should be reviewed, NOW,

235 THEREFORE,



466760

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate	.	House
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Bogdanoff) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete lines 64 - 197
and insert:

(h) Other than an entity to which s. 768.28 applies, any eligible lead community-based provider, ~~as defined in paragraph (e),~~ or its employees or officers, except as otherwise provided in paragraph (i), must, as a part of its contract, obtain general liability coverage for a minimum of \$1 million per occurrence or claim with a policy limit aggregate of/ \$2 \$3 million per incident in general liability insurance coverage.

1. The eligible lead community-based provider must also



466760

13 require that staff who transport client children and families in
14 their personal automobiles in order to carry out their job
15 responsibilities obtain minimum bodily injury liability
16 insurance in the amount of \$100,000 per person ~~claim~~, \$300,000
17 per accident ~~incident~~, on their personal automobiles. In lieu of
18 personal motor vehicle insurance, the lead community-based
19 provider's casualty, liability, or motor vehicle insurance
20 carrier may provide nonowned automobile liability coverage. This
21 insurance provides liability insurance for automobiles that the
22 provider uses in connection with the provider's business but
23 does not own, lease, rent, or borrow. This coverage includes
24 automobiles owned by the employees of the provider or a member
25 of the employee's household ~~but only~~ while the automobiles are
26 used in connection with the provider's business. The nonowned
27 automobile coverage for the provider applies as excess coverage
28 over any other collectible insurance. The personal automobile
29 policy for the employee of the provider shall be primary
30 insurance, and the nonowned automobile coverage of the provider
31 acts as excess insurance to the primary insurance. The provider
32 shall provide a minimum limit of \$1 million per occurrence and
33 \$2 million in the aggregate for ~~in~~ nonowned automobile coverage.

34 2. In any tort action brought against ~~such~~ an eligible lead
35 community-based provider or employee, net economic damages are
36 ~~shall be~~ limited to \$1 million per occurrence, \$2 million in the
37 aggregate, liability claim and \$100,000 per automobile claim,
38 including, but not limited to, past and future medical expenses,
39 wage loss, and loss of earning capacity, offset by any
40 collateral source payment paid or payable. In any tort action
41 brought against such an eligible lead community-based provider,



466760

42 noneconomic damages are ~~shall be~~ limited to \$200,000 per
43 occurrence and \$400,000 in the aggregate ~~claim~~.

44 3. A claims bill may be brought on behalf of a claimant
45 pursuant to s. 768.28 for any amount exceeding the limits
46 specified in this paragraph. Any offset of collateral source
47 payments made as of the date of the settlement or judgment shall
48 be in accordance with s. 768.76. The lead community-based
49 provider is ~~shall~~ not be liable in tort for the acts or
50 omissions of its subcontractors or the officers, agents, or
51 employees of its subcontractors.

52 (j) Any subcontractor of an eligible lead community-based
53 provider, ~~as defined in paragraph (e),~~ which is a direct
54 provider of foster care and related services to children and
55 families, and its employees or officers, except as otherwise
56 provided in paragraph (i), must, as a part of its contract,
57 obtain general liability insurance coverage for a minimum of \$1
58 million per occurrence or claim with a policy limit aggregate
59 of/ \$2 \$3 million per incident in general liability insurance
60 coverage.

61 1. The subcontractor of an eligible lead community-based
62 provider must also require that staff who transport client
63 children and families in their personal automobiles in order to
64 carry out their job responsibilities obtain minimum bodily
65 injury liability insurance in the amount of \$100,000 per person
66 ~~claim~~, \$300,000 per accident ~~incident~~, on their personal
67 automobiles. In lieu of personal motor vehicle insurance, the
68 subcontractor's casualty, liability, or motor vehicle insurance
69 carrier may provide nonowned automobile liability coverage. This
70 insurance provides liability insurance for automobiles that the



466760

71 subcontractor uses in connection with the subcontractor's
72 business but does not own, lease, rent, or borrow. This coverage
73 includes automobiles owned by the employees of the subcontractor
74 or a member of the employee's household but only while the
75 automobiles are used in connection with the subcontractor's
76 business. The nonowned automobile coverage for the subcontractor
77 applies as excess coverage over any other collectible insurance.
78 The personal automobile policy for the employee of the
79 subcontractor is ~~shall be~~ primary insurance, and the nonowned
80 automobile coverage of the subcontractor acts as excess
81 insurance to the primary insurance. The subcontractor shall
82 provide a minimum limit of \$1 million per occurrence and \$2
83 million in the aggregate in nonowned automobile coverage.

84 2. In any tort action brought against such subcontractor or
85 employee, net economic damages are ~~shall be~~ limited to \$1
86 million per occurrence, \$2 million in the aggregate, liability
87 ~~claim~~ and \$100,000 per automobile claim, including, but not
88 limited to, past and future medical expenses, wage loss, and
89 loss of earning capacity, offset by any collateral source
90 payment paid or payable. In any tort action brought against such
91 subcontractor, noneconomic damages shall be limited to \$200,000
92 per claim and \$400,000 in the aggregate.

93 3. A claims bill may be brought on behalf of a claimant
94 pursuant to s. 768.28 for any amount exceeding the limits
95 specified in this paragraph. Any offset of collateral source
96 payments made as of the date of the settlement or judgment shall
97 be in accordance with s. 768.76.

98 ~~(1) The Legislature is cognizant of the increasing costs of~~
99 ~~goods and services each year and recognizes that fixing a set~~



466760

100 ~~amount of compensation actually has the effect of a reduction in~~
101 ~~compensation each year. Accordingly, the conditional limitations~~
102 ~~on damages in this section shall be increased at the rate of 5~~
103 ~~percent each year, prorated from the effective date of this~~
104 ~~paragraph to the date at which damages subject to such~~
105 ~~limitations are awarded by final judgment or settlement.~~

106 (2) (a) The Department of Children and Family Services may
107 contract for the delivery, administration, or management of
108 protective services, the services specified in subsection (1)
109 relating to foster care, and other related services or programs,
110 as appropriate. The department shall use diligent efforts to
111 ensure that ~~retain responsibility for the quality of~~ contracted
112 services and programs ~~and shall ensure that services are of high~~
113 quality and delivered in accordance with applicable federal and
114 state statutes and regulations. However, the department is not
115 liable in tort for the acts or omissions of an eligible lead
116 community-based provider or the officers, agents, or employees
117 of the provider, nor is the department liable in tort for the
118 acts or omissions of the subcontractors of eligible lead
119 community-based providers or the officers, agents, or employees
120 of its subcontractors. The department may not require an
121 eligible lead community-based provider or its subcontractors to
122 indemnify the department for the department's own acts or
123 omissions, nor may the department require an eligible lead
124 community-based provider or its subcontractors to include the
125 department as an additional insured on any insurance policy. A
126 lead community-based provider may not require its subcontractors
127 to add the lead community-based provider as an additional
128 insured on a liability policy. The department shall ~~must~~ adopt



466760

129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145

===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

And the title is amended as follows:

Delete lines 2 - 9

and insert:

An act relating to community-based care providers;
amending s. 409.1671, F.S.; decreasing the aggregate
amount of insurance coverage required for lead
community-based providers and their subcontractors;
providing immunity from liability for the department
for acts or omissions of a community-based provider or
subcontractor, or the officers, agents, or employees
thereof; prohibiting the department from requiring the
lead agency to indemnify the department or a
subcontractor from requiring its subcontractors to add
the lead agency as an additional insured; providing an
effective date.



370746

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate	.	House
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	
	.	

The Committee on Banking and Insurance (Sobel) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete line 170
and insert:

(1) The limitations on liability specified in paragraphs (h) and (j) do not apply to an eligible lead community-based provider or subcontractor who compensates an executive employee, inclusive of any bonuses, at a level above the salary level of the Governor as established by law. Such lead community-based provider or subcontractor must maintain general liability insurance coverage for a minimum of \$1 million per claim and \$3 million per incident. ~~The Legislature is cognizant of the~~



370746

13 ~~increasing costs of~~

14

15 ===== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =====

16 And the title is amended as follows:

17 Delete line 5

18 and insert:

19 providers and subcontractors; increasing the requisite
20 insurance coverage for certain providers and
21 subcontractors; providing immunity from

The Florida Senate
BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Banking and Insurance Committee

BILL: SB 1500

INTRODUCER: Senator Latvala

SUBJECT: Foster Care Providers

DATE: March 27, 2011

REVISED: 4/04/11

	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
1.	Johnson	Burgess	BI	Pre-meeting
2.			CF	
3.			JU	
4.			BC	
5.				
6.				

I. Summary:

The Legislature established a community-based care system to strengthen community support and increase accountability for the state’s child welfare program. The system began in 1996 when the Legislature required the establishment of a minimum of five pilot programs to privatize foster care and related services through contracts with established, community-based care (CBCs) agencies. By 2006, the Department of Children and Families (DCF) had implemented the community-based care model statewide by contracting with 20 CBCs or lead agencies.

Pursuant to s. 409.1671, F.S., the CBCs and their subcontractors are required to meet certain state and federal requirements, including the maintenance of specified levels of liability insurance. The bill provides the following changes relating to liability insurance and tort actions:

- The bill reduces the general liability insurance coverage requirements for CBCs and subcontractors to \$500,000 per claim and a policy limit aggregate of \$1.5 million from the current \$1 million per claim and \$3 million per incident.
- In tort actions against CBC lead agencies and subcontractors:
 - Limits economic damages recoverable per claimant to \$500,000 and capped at \$1.5 million for all claimants per incident from the current \$1 million per liability claim. The bill also limits the total amount of economic damages recoverable by all claimants to \$2 million against a CBC and all subcontractors involved in the same incident.

- Limits noneconomic damages to \$200,000 per claimant and \$500,000 per incident. The bill also limits the total amount of noneconomic damages recoverable by all claimants to \$1 million against a CBC and all subcontractors involved in the same accident.
- The bill revises the DCF's duties and responsibilities relating to contracted services of CBCs.
 - Revises the DCF's responsibility in regards to such contracts by requiring the DCF to use diligent efforts to ensure that such services are delivered in accordance with federal and state requirements. Under current law, the DCF is required to retain responsibility for the quality of contracted services and programs and to ensure that such services are delivered in accordance with federal and state requirements.
 - Provides that the DCF is not liable in tort for acts or omissions of a lead agency, or a subcontractor of the lead agency, or the officers, agents, or employees of the lead agency or subcontractor.
 - Prohibits the DCF from requiring a lead agency or a subcontractor to indemnify DCF against the DCF's own acts or omission.
 - Prohibits the DCF from requiring a lead agency or subcontractor to include the DCF as an additional insured on any insurance policy.

This bill substantially amends section 409.1671 of the Florida Statutes.

II. Present Situation:

Overview of Community-Based Care System in Florida

The Legislature created the community-based care system to strengthen community support and increase accountability for the child welfare program. The Legislature found that the purpose of such outsourcing “is to increase the level of safety, security, and stability of children who are or become the responsibility of the state.”¹ Pursuant to s. 409.1671(e), F.S., the DCF is required to contract with a single agency, referred to as an “eligible lead community-based provider,” for the provision of child protective services in a community. Under this current system, lead agencies are responsible for providing foster care and related services, including family preservation, emergency shelter, and adoption. A competent lead agency must:

- Have the ability to coordinate, integrate, and manage all child protective services in the designated community, and to ensure continuity of care.
- Provide directly, or contract for through a local network of providers, no more than 35 percent of all child protective services.
- Accept accountability for meeting all related state and Federal outcome standards, and serve all children referred, regardless of the level of funding allocated to the community by the state.

The DCF is responsible for program oversight, operating the abuse hotline, child protective investigations, and the provision of child welfare legal services. Pursuant to s. 409.1671(2)(a), F.S., the DCF is responsible for contracting for the delivery, administration, or management of protective services, foster care, and other related services or programs, as appropriate. The DCF

¹ Section 409.1671(1)(f), F.S.

has the responsibility for the quality of contracted services and programs and is responsible for ensuring that services are delivered in accordance with applicable federal laws and regulations as well as state laws and contractual agreements. Notwithstanding the outsourcing of foster care and related services, the DCF retains custody of the children in foster care and remains responsible for the services they are provided.

Overview: Commercial General Liability and Professional Liability Insurance

A commercial general liability policy insures for bodily injury to a third party caused by the insured and loss damage to property owned by third parties caused by the insured. Typically, a general liability policy limits the amount the insurer will pay for each claim for each person (a per-occurrence limit) or the total amount for the policy period (an aggregate limit). Professional liability insurance provides coverage for claims arising from a professional's faulty services or failure to meet the standard of service expected under the circumstances.

An additional insured is a person added to a policy as an insured but not as a named insured. Generally, ISO² endorsements furnish coverage to the additional insured for liability arising out of the named insured's work, operations, or premises.³ Once a party becomes an additional insured, the insurer is obligated to defend and indemnify that additional insured in accordance with the policy terms and conditions.⁴

In regards to defense costs, Rule 69O-167.007 F.A.C., clarifies that defense cost must be in addition to the policy limits. This rule applies to all admitted carriers.

Insurance Requirements for Lead Agencies and Subcontractors

Section 409.1671(h) and (j), F.S., requires lead agencies and their subcontractors to provide general liability insurance coverage as well as automobile insurance coverage. Lead agencies and subcontractors are required to maintain a minimum level of general liability insurance of \$1 million per claimant and \$3 million per incident. In addition to the mandatory liability insurance limits, current law allows for a yearly increase of 5 percent in the conditional limitation on damages available to claimants to account for the annual increase in the cost of goods and services. Economic⁵ damages per claimant are capped at \$1,550,000.⁶ Noneconomic⁷ damages per claimant are capped at \$310,000.⁸

² The Insurance Services Office (ISO) is an organization that produces standard insurance forms. In Florida, forms and rates require approval by the Office of Insurance Regulation pursuant to the insurance code.

³ What Does an Additional Insured Endorsement Cover? <http://www.irmi.com/expert/articles/2000/postel07.aspx> (last visited March 27, 2011).

⁴ Last, William C., *Additional Insured Endorsements Revisited*.

<http://www.lhfconstructlaw.com/CM/Articles/Articles121.asp> (Last visited March 27, 2011).

⁵ See, e.g., s. 766.202(3), F.S., defining "economic damages" as financial losses that would not have occurred but for the injury giving rise to the cause of action in tort, including, but not limited to, past and future medical expenses, wage loss, loss of future earnings capacity, funeral expenses, and loss of prospective net accumulations of an estate.

⁶ The original limit on economic damages was set at \$1,000,000, in ch. 2009-206, L.O.F. The current limit on economic damages includes the annual 5 percent increase allowed by law.

⁷ See, e.g., s. 766.202(8), F.S., defining "noneconomic damages" as non-financial losses that would not have occurred but for the injury giving rise to the cause of action in tort, including, but not limited to, pain and suffering, loss of support and services, loss of companionship or consortium, inconvenience, physical impairment, mental anguish, disfigurement, and loss of capacity for enjoyment of life.

⁸ The original limit on noneconomic damages per claimant was set at \$200,000 in ch. 2009-206, L.O.F. The current limit on noneconomic damages includes the annual 5 percent increase allowed by law.

In addition, lead agencies and subcontractors must maintain minimum bodily injury liability insurance coverage of \$100,000 per claim and \$300,000 per incident. Providers also must maintain \$1,000,000 in non-owned automobile insurance coverage. This coverage is secondary to the primary insurance coverage of \$100,000 per claim and \$300,000 per incident that must be maintained by employees of lead agencies or subcontractors who use their personal vehicles to transport children and families in the course of providing services.

In addition to the statutory insurance requirements, the DCF also requires CBCs to maintain professional liability insurance and to name the DCF as an additional insured. The statutory and contractual coverage requirements do not appear to be risk-based since the minimum levels of coverage do not appear to take into consideration the size or volume of services provided by a particular CBC.

Commercial general liability insurance covers bodily injury and property damage arising out of an accident and generally excludes coverage for the abuse, neglect, and other types of errors and omissions claims to which lead community-based providers and subcontractors are exposed. Generally, some type of liability insurance or rider would cover these risks. The statute does not mandate such coverage. However, the availability and affordability of such coverage is indeterminate at this time.

The limits on liability provided for lead agencies and their subcontractors are not applicable if the lead agency or the subcontractor “acts in a culpably negligent manner or with willful and wanton disregard or unprovoked physical aggression when such acts result in injury or death or such acts proximately cause such injury or death...”⁹ Culpable negligence is defined as “reckless indifference or grossly careless disregard of human life.”¹⁰ Further, the statute authorizes “a claim bill may be brought on behalf of a claimant pursuant to s. 768.28 for any amount exceeding the limits” provided to lead agencies and their subcontractors.¹¹

Each contract with a CBC provider is required to provide for the payment by the DCF to the provider of a reasonable administrative cost in addition to funding for the provision of services pursuant to s. 409.1671, F.S. Administrative costs would generally include operating costs such as insurance premiums.

Division of Risk Management of the Department of Financial Services

The division is responsible for the management of claims reported by or against state agencies for coverage under the self-insurance fund known as the “State Risk Management Trust Fund.” The division has the responsibility of investigating, evaluating, negotiating, defending, and making appropriate disposition of claims/lawsuits filed against the state because of a negligent act or omission. Investigations of claims are conducted by staff and/or in concert with a contracted adjusting service. Defense of litigated claims is provided by the Attorney General’s Office, contract law firms, or state agency attorneys.

⁹ Section 4909.1671(1)(i) and (k), F.S.

¹⁰ *Id.*

¹¹ Section 409.1671(1)(h) and (j), F.S.

General liability coverage is one of the types of coverage provided through the trust fund. For purposes of general liability coverage, the state is liable for damages for injury, death, or loss of property caused by the negligence of its employees, agents or volunteers while acting within the course and scope of their employment or responsibilities. The self-insurance coverage includes premises and operations, personal injury, and professional liability. In accordance with s. 768.28, F.S., the limits of liability (under the waiver of sovereign immunity law) are \$100,000 per person's claim, \$200,000 per occurrence for all claims.

The division provides coverage to the DCF for claims from foster children alleging negligence or civil rights violations relating to their care. Prior to the creation of CBC's and the privatization of foster care, the DCF provided all foster care services. The division does not provide coverage to the CBC's or their subcontractors. Consequently, the division does not have any data on how many claims the CBC's or their subcontractors have received or paid since their creation.

III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

Section 1 amends s. 409.1671, F.S., relating to liability insurance requirements and limits of liability for CBCs, CBC subcontractors, and the DCF.

The bill reduces the mandatory general liability insurance coverage requirement for lead agencies and subcontractors to \$500,000 per claim and a policy limit aggregate of \$1.5 million from \$1 million per claim and \$3 million per incident.

The limit on economic damages available to a claimant is reduced to \$500,000 per claim and capped at \$1.5 million for all claimants per incident from \$1 million per liability claim. The total amount of economic damages recoverable by all claimants is limited to \$2 million against a CBC and all subcontractors involved in the same incident.

The bill also limits noneconomic damages to \$200,000 per claimant and \$500,000 per incident. Currently, the noneconomic damages are limited to \$200,000 per claim. The bill limits the total amount of noneconomic damages recoverable by all claimants to \$1 million against a lead agency and all subcontractors involved in the same incident.

The bill repeals s. 409.1671(1)(I), F.S., thereby eliminating the 5 percent annual increase in the conditional limitations on economic and noneconomic damages.

The bill adds language to s. 409.1671(2)(a), F.S., to provide that the DCF is not liable in tort for the acts or omissions of a lead agency, or a subcontractor of a lead agency, or the officers, agents, or employees of a lead agency, or subcontractor of a lead agency. The DCF may not require a lead agency or subcontractor of a lead agency to indemnify the department for its own acts or omissions. Lastly, the department may not require a lead agency or subcontractor to include the department as an additional insured on any insurance policy.

The bill deletes legislative findings that the minimum levels of insurance were to be in excess of the rights of recovery under s. 768.28, F.S.

Section 2 provides that the bill will take effect July 1, 2011.

IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

Lower liability insurance limits should reduce insurance premiums for the CBCs and subcontractors. The elimination of the DCF as an additional insured may result in some indeterminate reduction in premiums for the CBCs.

The lower liability insurance requirements may limit the amount of money claimants can recover from CBCs and subcontractors.

C. Government Sector Impact:

According to the Division of Risk Management of the Department of Financial Services (DFS), the lower liability insurance requirements could result in foster children and their attorneys seeking more money from the state either in claims settlements or in claims bills. The DFS provided the following comments:

“The bill reduces the amounts of general liability insurance a CBC is required to carry, it also reduces the amounts a claimant can recover for economic and non-economic damages. If a claimant can recover sufficient money from a CBC, they are less likely to press their claim against DCF and Risk Management or to file a claims bill against DCF.”¹²

¹² Department of Financial Services Bill Analysis of SB 1500, dated March 9, 2011.

VI. Technical Deficiencies:

Commercial General Liability

According to the Office of Insurance Regulation,¹³ typically general liability insurance is sold with an occurrence limit and an aggregate limit on the total cost of the claims occurring in an annual policy period. The bill requires a minimum of \$500,000 per claim with a policy limit of \$1.5 million. There is no standard legal definition of ‘incident’ within the typical context of general liability. These definitional issues can lead to litigation.

The additional limits of noneconomic damages on top of the economic damage limits for economic damage may create total costs on an occurrence that are higher than the legally mandated minimum per limits of insurance. That results in a situation where the damage caps do not match the required limits of insurance. Specifically, economic damages are capped at \$500,000 per claim and noneconomic damages are capped at \$200,000 per claim. The minimum general liability limit is \$500,000 per claim.

VII. Related Issues:

Under current law, insurers of lead community-based providers’ and subcontractors are not required to give the DCF written notice of any cancellation or nonrenewal and the lead community-based providers are not required to provide the DCF with copies of policies, endorsements, and certificates. Instead, the DCF contract with a CBC may require the insurer to give the DCF written notice of any intention to cancel or refuse to renew the policy at least 30 days prior to such action. The DCF needs notification of any cancellation or nonrenewal of a CBC policy and copies of policies, endorsements, and certificates in order to monitor compliance by the lead community-based providers and subcontractors with the statutory insurance coverage requirements. Gaps in coverage and other noncompliance by a CBC could result in liability exposure for the DCF. Pursuant to s. 627.4133, F.S., an insurer is required to provide notice to the named insured at least 45 days prior to nonrenewal, cancellation, or termination.

Although the bill does not amend the automobile insurance requirements, the provisions in the law for personal automobile policies does not match the language present in most personal automobile policies. The current law requires a minimum bodily injury liability insurance of \$100,000 per claim and \$300,000 per incident on personal automobiles used by staff of a CBC or subcontractor. The OIR notes that the typical personal automobile insurance requirements are stated in terms of a monetary limit per person and another monetary limit for all damages resulting from any one automobile accident.

VIII. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

¹³ Office of Insurance Regulation Comments, dated April 4, 2011.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.
